This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 3801.5 (9)

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Given by
CARL TILDEN KELLER
CLASS OF 1894
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

CORNWALL

PARISH REGISTERS

Marriages.

IX.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. LXXII. (CORNWALL, VOL. IX.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Dg

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,
Vicar of St. Just-in-Penwith.

VOL. IX.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1906.

Br 3801.5 (9)

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
AUG 8 1957

PREFACE.

The issue of the ninth volume of the Cornwall Parish Registers calls for little remark. Those who are interested in genealogical enquiries know that the value of the book will not be enhanced by any comments upon its contents, and those who are not interested in such enquiries are hardly likely to read what we might have to say.

At the same time as supplying genealogists with a ready answer to the *cui bono* enquiry, the following well authenticated illustration of the danger to which parochial records are exposed, may be adduced. A single concrete example of fraud often produces a deeper impression than the most powerful arguments. An American gentleman wishing to trace his pedigree advertised in an English newspaper for the record of the marriage of one of his ancestors. The marriage was supposed to have taken place at a church within sound of Bow bells on the 5th of June, in the year 1730. A reward of £20 was offered for a duly certified copy of the marriage entry. In the course of a few weeks the gentleman was gratified to receive, from the Parish Clerk of a church in the neighbourhood referred to, the required certificate. Some time afterwards he came over to this country and determined to see with his own eyes the Register which had supplied the coveted information. The Register was shown to him and he went away satisfied with what he had seen. In due course he determined to enter his pedigree in the College of Arms. The officer to whom application was made, while engaged upon a cursory examination of the evidence, suddenly recollected that the College possessed a copy of the very Register which had yielded such gratifying results. It was suggested that they should refer to it for confirmation of the marriage. To the dismay of both the entry could not be found. It appeared that a marriage had taken place on the very day in the year 1730 at that church, but it was not the marriage of

which a certificate had been supplied. Thereupon a second visit was paid to the church and it required but a minute's investigation to see that a fraud had been perpetrated. The original entry had been erased and the names of the persons given in the advertisement inserted. Had there been no copy of that Register the forgery would never have been discovered. Many similar instances could be given. The above was only discovered a few months ago.

Indirectly there are other beneficial results which come of the present enterprise. The extraction of the earlier entries is often attended with difficulty owing to the dilapidated condition of the register.

In the Zennor prefatory note attention is called to the fragmentary state of that register. Since it was written it is most gratifying to know that arrangements have been made by the Vicar with the officials of the Public Record Office for the repair and rebinding of the volume. The cost of this work (£4 10s.) is a considerable drain upon the revenue of a poor parish, and the Vicar deserves the warmest thanks of all who are interested in the preservation of our ancient muniments.

In conclusion, we may state that for the delay in issuing the present volume the General Election is chiefly to blame. The demand for electioneering literature was such as to give a temporary check to the ordinary business.

W. P. W. P.
T. T.

February, 1906.

Contents.

Parish.			Years.			Page
Lelant	...	...	1679-1812	...	...	1
Paul	...	...	1595-1812	...	...	25
Zennor	...	...	1617-1812	...	...	93
St. Hilary	...	...	1676-1812	...	...	107

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at St. Uny-Lelant,

1679 to 1812.

NOTE.—With the exception of a few loose parchment sheets containing Baptisms, there are no Lelant registers extant prior to 1700. The entries hereunder given are taken from the Bodmin Transcripts, and from three volumes; the first of these has parchment leaves and a paper binding considerably the worse for wear, and gives the Marriage record from 1716 to 1754. Of the two remaining volumes, which consist of Hardwicke's forms, the first (1754-1782) is in a very dilapidated condition, and both require rebinding. In the present Vicar's hands there is good reason to believe that the Registers will receive the attention they urgently deserve. The following entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. R. Erskine, M.A., Vicar of Lelant.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Eustice Uren & Salomie White ...	...	20 *May*	1679
John Trewheela & Elizabeth Hampton	...	25 *June*	„
Steven Hoskin & An Symons ...	...	10 *Nov.*	„
Stephen Penberthy & An Thurlby ...	...	25 *Nov.*	„
John Hoskin & Elizabeth Uren ...	...	29 *Nov.*	„
John Richards & Elizabeth Bennetts ...	...	13 *Jan.*	„
Hugh Thomas was married	...	27 *June*	1683
Thomas Bennats & Elizabeth Painter ...	...	30 *Apr.*	1684
John Geene & Honner Richards ...	...	9 *June*	„
Thomas Hoskinge & Mary Leacher ...	...	15 *Nov.*	„
Nicholas Pearce & Allice Leane ...	...	27 *Jan.*	1693
James Uren & Elizabeth Bryan ...	...	2 *Feb.*	„
Christopher Stevens & Jane Kellway ...	...	12 *Dec.*	1694
Mr. Richard Trenhaile & Ann Richards	...	15 *Dec.*	„
Absalom Wallish & Elizabeth Hosken ...	...	9 *Nov.*	1695
John Gray & Alice Blite	...	16 *Nov.*	„
Simon Thomas & Alice Nickles ...	...	2 *Jan.*	„
Henry Trevorrow & Elizabeth Bennets	...	15 *June*	1696
George Uren & Mary Harry ...	...	21 *Nov.*	„
Mr. Samuel Cole & Mrs. Mary Pawly	...	9 *Jan.*	„

William Brian & Prudence Hoskin	...	30 *Jan.*	1697
Benjamin Leane & Ann Uren	...	2 *Feb.*	„
William Lean & Tiberia Tyack	...	23 *May*	1698
Mr. Richard Pollard & Jane James	...	27 *Apr.*	1699
John Uren, junr., & Jane Edwards	...	6 *May*	„
John Leacher & Christian Harry	...	21 *Nov.*	„
James Richards & Prudence Stevens	...	27 *Nov.*	„
John Uren Taylor & Margery Uren	...	20 *July*	1700
Mr. Gregory Phillips & Jone Purefoy	...	30 *July*	„
Stephen Nicoll & Anne Thomas	...	24 *Jan.*	„
Robert Blight & Christian Thureleby	...	31 *Jan.*	„
James Vellenoweth & Elenor Hosken	...	3 *Feb.*	„
Andrew Hoskin & Gartrede Edwards	...	13 *Apr.*	1702
Henry Wms., junr., & Jane Meane	...	1 *June*	„
Richard Trevorrow, junr., & Loveday Scholar	...	20 *July*	„
Joseph Cater & Anne Thurleby	...	7 *Sep.*	„
Stephen Noale & Elizabeth Noale	...	23 *Nov.*	„
Robert Peter & Anne Messenger	...	28 *Nov.*	„
Thomas Tylly & Margery Noale	...	6 *Apr.*	1703
William Leacher & Elizabeth Uren	...	10 *Apr.*	„
Samuel Blight & Elizabeth Thurleby	...	14 *Oct.*	„
John Thomas & Prudence Thomas	...	20 *Nov.*	„
Henry Harry & Alice Oliver	...	27 *Nov.*	„
Stephen Harry & Jane Peters	...	15 *Jan.*	„
John Thomas, junr., & Christian Davy	...	24 *Apr.*	1704
Mr. James Tregeare & Margery Hicks	...	14 *June*	„
Richard Thomas & Joan Thomas	...	26 *June*	„
Ishmaell Tylly & Alice Uren	...	25 *Nov.*	„
John Uren & Catherine Hosken	...	16 *Oct.*	1708
Thomas Tilly & Frances Lecha	...	20 *Nov.*	„
James White & Elizabeth Meane	...	5 *Feb.*	„
Harry Hosken & Margaret Kelway	...	2 *Apr.*	1711
Johnson Bryan & Catherine Kellway	...	10 *Nov.*	„
Mr. John Hancock & Mrs. Mary Browne, of St. Ives		6 *Jan.*	„
Tobias Trevorrow & Dorcas Reynolds	...	2 *Feb.*	„
Samuel Geen & Prudence Browne	...	25 *Apr.*	1715
Jonn Paynter & Mary Cock	...	6 *June*	„
John Williams & Jone Williams	...	6 *June*	„
William Williams & Mary Richards	...	[—] *Aug.*	„
William P [——] *& Ursula* [———]	...	[—] *Oct.*	„

Clement Uren & Mary Curnow, w. ... ... 30 *Nov.* 1715
John Pearce & Mary Uren ... ... 30 *Dec.* „
John Pryor & Grace Varryan, of St. Ives ... 11 *Oct.* 1716
Pascho Hodg & Margery Thomas, of St. Ives ... 19 *Nov.* „
John Richards & Grace Jenken, of St. Ives ... 30 *Nov.* „

VOLUME I.

John Hosking & Cheston Chirgwin ... 4 Jan. 1716
James Harry & Grace Hosking ... ... 12 Jan. „
Absalom Wallish & Elizabeth Lecha ... ... 2 Feb „
Richard Stephens & Elizabeth Oliver ... .. 2 Feb. „
Christopher Hosking & Patience Penberthy... 2 Mar. „
Edward Cock & Margery Stevens ... ... 30 Nov. 1717
Hugh Pawley, junr., gent., & Christian Blight, *lic. dated 1st Sep.* ... ... 1 Oct. „
Richard Bevans & Joan Paynter ... ... 1 Oct. „
John Sandow & Margaret Reinolds ... 12 Oct. „
Philip Hosking & Bridget Hawess ... 14 Apr. 1718
Mr. Christopher Harris & Mrs. Jane Sprigge, *lic. dated 24th July* ... ... 25 July „
Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Toman ... 7 Nov. „
Robert Thomas & Sarah Vingo ... ... 10 Nov. „
Henry Banfield & Mary Uren ... ... 28 Nov. „
William Hawess & Agnes Geen [or Heam]... 10 Feb „
Patrick Hawking, junr., & Joan James ... 20 Apr. 1719
Paul Quick & Christian Harvey ... ... 21 Apr. „
Edward Bandfield & Wilmot Tyack ... 1 June „
George Ninnes, junr., & Catherine Konarthan 29 June „
Richard Quick & Anne Luke ... ... 6 July „
Peter Nuttle & Honor Ledra ... ... 7 July „
Jasper Konarthan & Margaret Trevurrow ... 8 July „
John Michell & Jemima Noall, of St. Ives ... 5 Sep. „
Middleton Thomas & Elizabeth Quick ... 10 Sep. „
George Noall & Sara Leacher ... ... 20 Oct. „
Benjamin Richards & Duence Tyack ... 28 Feb. „
Wm. Nicholls & Margaret Nicholls ... 1 Mar. „
Wm. Penberthy & Sara Messenger ... 28 Apr. 1720
Clement Williams & Elizabeth Penberthy ... 28 Apr. „
Hugh Stevens & Mary Bennatts ... ... 4 June „
John Peter & Sara Stevens ... ... 16 June „

Mr. Robert Browne & Mrs. Frances Upton ...	1 Aug.	1720
Francis Stephens & Margaret Williams ...	27 Aug.	„
John Hosking & Margaret Peter, *lic. dated 15th Sep.*	20 Sep.	„
Christopher Edwards & Rachel Hosking, w.	29 Sep.	„
James Corey & Catherine Penberthy ...	1 Oct.	„
Wm. Coga & Jane Tackaberry	15 Oct.	„
John Franklein & Alice Geen	28 Oct.	„
Daniel Freeman & Mary Ledra	15 Dec.	„
Thomas Geen & Grace Noall	16 Dec.	„
Simon Noall & Philippa James	7 Jan.	„
Wm. Williams & Judith Veale, *lic. dated 14 Jan.*	17 Jan.	„
George Kelway & Jane Penberthy... ...	26 Jan.	„
George Bennatts & Elizabeth Bennatts ...	6 Feb.	„
Thomas Richards & Blanch Reynolds ...	18 Feb.	„
Mr. John Bettisworth & Mrs. Hester Davies, *lic.*	8 June	1721
James Tyack & Mary Richards	17 June	„
John Banfield & Jane Burrell	20 June	„
Stephen Messenger & Patience Nicholl ...	30 June	„
Henry Oliver, w., & Mary Pryor, w. ...	25 July	„
Charles Tyack & Mary Cock, of Gwithian, w., *lic.*	12 Aug.	„
John James, junr., & Frances Bluet ...	5 Sep.	„
John Uren & Elizabeth Jordan	28 Oct.	„
John Harvey & Christian Harry	2 Dec.	„
Arthur Bellman & Elizabeth Andrews ...	30 Dec.	„
Matthew Wolcock & Margery Johns ...	31 Jan.	„
John Rose & Catherine Lego	3 Apr.	1722
John Paschoe & Mary Williams	28 Apr.	„
Wm. Nance & Mary Geen	9 July	„
John Curgenven & Catherine Uren ...	30 Nov.	„
*Peter Thomas & Margery Grenfield ...	2 Feb.	„
James Hampton & Amy Bennatts	15 June	1723
Robert Wedge & Elizabeth Tonken	28 July	„
Richard Penberthy & Bridget Moorshead, w.	21 Sep.	„
Thomas Gyles & Catherine Ledra	1 Nov.	„
John Simons, of Camborne, & Catherine Curgenven	3 Dec.	„

*Bodmin Trans. reads: Peter Thomas & Margery, d. of Bevil Grenvil.

Samuel Anger, of Gwennap, & Judith Uren...	21 Dec.	1723
Tho. Stockall & Elizabeth Ninnes, *lic.* ...	15 Apr.	1724
Henry Philips, of Crowan, & Margaret Leacher	6 July	„
Benjamin Curgenven & Mary Cazely ...	29 Dec.	„
Charles Arthur & Mary Nicholl	1 Jan.	„
James Bennatts & Elizabeth Richards ...	16 Jan.	„
John Richards & Elizabeth Thomas ...	16 Jan.	„
Wm. Tyack & Jane Giles, w., of Helston ...	29 Jan.	„
Henry Williams & Honor Curgenven ...	2 Feb.	„
Matthew Harvey, of St. Ives, & Judith Jacket	9 Feb.	„
Christopher Hodge & Mary Thomas ...	13 May	1725
John Trevurrow & Jone Uren	1 July	„
Hardon Carlyon & Wilmot Hichens, of St. Ives	14 Oct.	„
George Ustis, of Crowan, & Honor Uren ...	30 Oct.	„
Henry Mill, of Illogan, & Alice Moreshead ...	14 Nov.	„
Richard Grenfell & Martha Coul, of St. Ives	23 Nov.	„
John Polgrean & Mary Richards, both of Marazion, *lic.*	12 Dec.	„
John Clark & Anne Jackson, of St. Ives ...	29 Dec.	„
John Clements, of Phillack, & Mary Williams, of St. Ives	1 Jan.	„
John Perkin & Beatrice Vingoe, both of St. Ives	13 July	1726
Philip Corlyon & Deborah Clark, both of St. Ives	25 July	„
Hugh Davies & Margaret Trevurroe, both of St. Ives	21 Nov.	„
Henry Edwards & Catherine Clyes, both of St. Ives	2 Feb.	„
Robert Uren & Anne Richards	11 Feb.	„
John Taylor & Damaris Manley	14 Feb.	„
Mr. Tobias Lanyne, of Gwinear, & Mrs. Prudence Pawley, *lic.*	25 Mar.	1727
Edward Richards & Pasques Reynolds ...	29 Apr.	„
Thomas Potter & Dorcas Penberthy ...	29 Apr.	„
Vincent Davy & Mary Oates, both of St. Ives	10 July	„
William Trevurrow & Jone his wife ...	4 Jan.	„
Thos. Donald, of Penryn, & Eliza Williams, of St. Ives	11 June	1728
Benjamin Ellis & Tiberia Curgenven ...	28 June	„
William Pawley, gent., & Eliz. Hawkey ...	17 Nov.	„

James Stephens & Jane Bryant	2 Dec.	1728
John Wallish & Jane Mean	2 Dec.	„
William Hunt & Susanna Couch	2 Dec.	„
Henry Hichins & Hannah Worth, of St. Ives	26 May	1729
Thos. Leddra & Mary Major, of St. Ives ...	11 June	„
William Lecher & Elizabeth Lecher ...	22 Aug.	„
Zacharias Curnow & Elizabeth Jenkyn ...	22 Aug.	„
Richd. Safeguard & Eliz. Anthony... ...	21 Dec.	„
Pierce Jeffry & Grace Angwin, of St. Ives ...	4 Jan.	„
James Bryant & Mary Morly	30 Apr.	1730
Richd. Williams & Catherine King ...	1 Aug.	„
Richard Davy & Jane Thomas	15 Sep.	„
Jasper Williams & Florence Sandow ...	9 Nov.	„
Richard Bekerleg & Mary Noall	30 Sep.	„
Thomas Ninnes & Mary Leacher	25 Jan.	„
Samuel Nickles & Honor Blighe	1 Feb.	„
Stephen Noall & Jone Hawes	2 Feb.	„
Edwd. Nickles & Susanna Uren	26 Feb.	„
Mr. Jno. Noale & Mrs. Eliz. Davies ...	2 Mar.	„
Philip Bennatts & Christian Safeguard, of St. Ives	28 Aug.	1731
William Cotty & Prudence Bryant... ...	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Trevorrow & Frances Uren ...	21 Dec.	„
Samuel Thomas, the elder, & Margaret Brown, of St. Ives	6 Jan.	„
Andrew Hosking & Catherine Hosking ...	29 Apr.	1732
William Curgenven & Catherine Carn ...	31 Apr.	„
Jno. Vivian, of Camborne, & Julian Mill ...	6 May	„
James Moorshead & Duence West... ...	13 May	„
Thomas Quick, of St. Ives, & Jane Carnarthen, of Camborne	10 June	„
William Bryant & Rosamond Phillips ...	28 Oct.	„
Matthew Stephens & Elizabeth Penberthy, both of Zennor	28 Oct.	„
Mr. Wm. Polkinghorn & Catherine Cara, of Gulval	31 Dec.	„
William Row, of Kenven, & Catherine Hosking	5 Feb.	„
William Cogar, of St. Ives, & Ann Curgenven	20 July	1733
Hugh Davies & Mary Jeffry, of St. Ives ...	24 July	„
Henry Banfield, w., & Mary Carn, w., ...	2 Oct.	„

Stephen Jose & Ann Burrell, both of St. Ives	9 Oct.	1733
William Mote & Jane Uren, of St. Ives ...	6 Nov.	„
Hector Holman & Eliz. Rosemenewas, of St. Ives	31 Dec.	„
Richard Williams was married	12 Jan.	„
Jonah Truren was married	24 Jan.	„
William Rawling was married	27 Dec.	„
Richard Thomas was married	31 Dec.	„
John Ninnes & Ann Curgenven	8 *Feb.*	„
Francis Gilbert & Agnes Jennings	28 *Apr.*	1734
Wm. Perking & Alice Uren, of St. Ives ...	30 May	„
Thomas Noall & Honor Bottrill	14 *Aug.*	„
Richard Hawes & Gertrude Hosking ...	31 Aug.	„
John Ninnes & Ann Curgenven	8 *Feb.*	„
Jasper White & Prudence Penberthy ...	12 Apr.	1735
Henry Trevurrow & Ann Nicholls... ...	15 July	„
Francis Grenfell & *Ann Lydie*	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Curgenven & Elizabeth White ...	19 July	„
Stephen Penberthy & Margaret Harry ...	6 Aug.	„
Francis Adams & Elanor Pryor, of St. Ives ...	10 Sep.	„
Richard White & Margaret Carne	8 Mar.	„
Samuel May & Jane Shakerley	27 Apr.	1736
John Curgenven & Ann Hosking	14 June	„
Henry Olliver & Ann Bryant, of St. Ives ...	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Curgenven & Mary Pryor ...	30 Jan.	„
Joseph Champion & Margaret Penberthy ...	1 Feb.	„
Richard Veale & Ann Richards	14 Feb.	„
Edward Richards & Mary Mills	23 June	1737
John Veal & Judith Bryar	3 July	„
William Bryant & Jane Tilly	13 Aug.	„
George Kellway & Elanor Trevurrow ...	16 Aug.	„
Alexander Noall & Mary Daniell, of St. Ives	10 Nov.	„
Clement Uren & Jane Worth	2 Jan.	„
Peter Curgenven & Amy Stevens	7 Feb.	„
Christopher Stevens & Honor Stevens ...	7 Feb.	„
Richard Simmons & Honor Conway ...	7 Feb.	„
John Carthew, roper, & Elizabeth Matthews, of St. Ives	3 Apr.	1738
William Burrell, tinner, & Mary Nance, of St. Ives	13 Apr.	„

George Leddra & Margery Westcott, of St. Ives	7 Nov.	1738
Arthur Moorshead & Mary Eustis	3 Dec.	„
John Haine & Marry Harry, of St. Ives ...	8 Dec.	„
Thomas Toman & Thomasin Hichens, of St. Ives	30 Jan.	„
William Sampson & Martha Davy, of St. Ives	30 Jan.	„
Henry Mills & Mary Tilly	5 Feb.	„
John Uren & Jane Wheren	3 Mar.	„
Richard Bryar & Wilmet Geen	5 Mar.	„
Richard Reynolls & Grace Williams ...	10 June	1739
John Gear & Margaret Uren	23 Oct.	„
William Bryant & Susanna Williams ...	5 Feb.	„
James Harry & [———] [———] ...	7 Apr.	1740
John Hosking & Blanch Trevorrow ...	3 July	„
Henry Pearce & Jane Prisk	12 Jan.	„
Thomas Ellis & Mary Stevens	24 June	„
Thomas Roswall, of St. Ives, & Eathy Sincock	24 Jan.	„
John Pearce & Catherine Williams ...	10 Feb.	„
Richard Ninnes, of Redruth, & Ann Vingoe, of St. Ives	30 Mar.	1741
John Williams & Elizabeth Hichens, of St. Ives	3 Apr.	„
Eustace Uren & Jone Williams	2 May	„
James Russell & Alice Donithorne ...	22 Sep.	„
Thomas Hichens & Ann Wheelwright, of St. Ives	16 Oct.	„
Samuel Uren & Rachel Curgenven ...	5 Nov.	„
Richard Eddy & Frances Banfield... ...	17 Nov.	„
John Simmons & Mary Pearce	19 Apr.	1742
John Banfield & Grace Hosking	31 July	„
Thomas Richards & Thomasin Penberthy ...	29 Sep.	„
John Wedge & Susanna Garde, of St. Ives ...	6 Oct.	„
John Pearce & Blanch Carn	9 Oct.	„
John Richards & Ann Legoe	30 Dec.	„
Peter Thomas & Ann Hosking	15 Feb.	„
William Remfrey & Elizabeth Watts ...	15 Feb.	„
Thomas Leddra & Mary Blewet, of St. Ives	4 Apr.	1743
Matthew Quick, of Towednack, & Elizabeth Pearce	30 Apr.	„
Robert Davis & Margaret Trevurrow ...	23 May	„
James Wescote & Honour Eustis, of St. Ives	26 May	„

John Purefoy & Jane Fry, of St. Ives ...	22 June	1743
Henry Hambly & Margaret Fry, of St. Ives	23 June	„
Robert Gyles & Mary Badcock, of St. Ives ...	30 June	„
Alexander Noall & Mary Tilly	16 July	„
Alexander Ralph & Sarah Peters	17 Oct.	„
John Thomas & Mary Eustis	5 Nov.	„
John Wedge & Joan Oates, of St. Ives ...	26 Nov.	„
Christopher Uren & Margaret Stevens ...	31 Jan.	„
Joseph West & Joan Leacher	4 Feb.	„
Daniel Freeman & Jane Nicholls, of St. Ives	26 Mar.	1744
Matthew Jennings & Elizabeth Tremellen, of St. Ives	27 Mar.	„
Peter Hodge & Ann Thomas, of St. Ives ...	27 Mar.	„
James Robarts & Jane Williams of St. Ives...	2 May	„
Thomas Uren & Joan Ninnes	7 June	„
Jacob Care & Ann Brown, of St. Ives ...	6 July	„
Gilbert Truscott & Joan Michell	18 Aug.	„
Edward Stratten & Jane Uren	6 Nov.	„
Richard Hosking & Elizabeth Penberthy ...	26 Dec.	„
Christopher Penberthy & Mary Edwards ...	27 Dec.	„
Henry Troone & Blanch Johns	16 Jan.	„
George Watts & Damaris Taylor	2 Feb.	„
William Michell & Ann Ustick, married at St. Just	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Edwards & Ann Nance	26 Feb.	„
William Prusk & Catherine Hocking ...	26 Feb.	„
Christopher Hosking & Elis Penberthy ...	15 Apr.	1745
Thomas Rogers & Amy Jenkyn	3 May	„
Thomas Hawes & Mary Love	3 June	„
Andrew Quick & Honor Thomas	11 June	„
Thomas Watte, of Mavegazy, & Elanor Watts, of St. Ives	16 July	„
Thomas Harry & Elizabeth Davis... ...	17 July	„
James Quick, of Zennor, & Alice Tremearne, of St. Ives	15 Aug.	„
George Leddra, & Thomasin Hathley, of St. Ives	9 Sep.	„
George Phillips & Elanor Adams, of St. Ives	17 Dec.	„
Andrew Rosewall & Elizabeth Harry, of St. Ives	31 Dec.	„

Thomas Uren & Margaret Hosking ...	11 Feb.	1745
Henry Pearse & Elizabeth Quick	15 May	1746
James Nicholls & Mary Banfield	20 May	„
Roger Richards & Alice Harry	21 May	„
Stephen Jose & Ann Hichens, w.	3 June	„
Matthew Stevens & Elizabeth Hawking ...	16 June	„
Humphry Honey & Elizabeth Scisley ...	27 Oct.	„
John Harvey & Elizabeth Bivens	29 July	„
Richard Tyack & Ann Banfield	3 Nov.	„
Henry Banfield & Alice Pearse	8 Nov.	„
Arnold Walters & Prudence Williams ...	24 Mar.	„
Mr. John Edwards & Mrs. Susanna How, of St. Ives	2 Apr.	1747
Robert Harry & Mary Bekerlegg, of St. Ives	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Coates & Grace Leddra, of St. Ives...	22 Apr.	„
John Petters & Prudence Stevens	25 Apr.	„
Mr. Edward Stephens & Elizabeth Ley, of St. Ives	4 May	„
John Stevens & Agnes Hawes	8 June	„
Henry Harry & Ann Phillipps	30 June	„
John Cock & Jemima Michell, of St. Ives ...	26 Nov.	„
John Richards & Phillis Noall, w., of St. Ives	27 Nov.	„
John Uren & Elizabeth Bennatts, of St. Ives	6 Jan.	„
Lewis Penberthy & Elizabeth Penberthy ...	31 Jan.	„
James Tilly & Jane Moorshead	6 Feb.	„
Peter Urgin [*Unger*,] of Sweden, & Patience Tonking, of St. Ives	10 Feb.	„
Richard Harry & Ann Hawes	16 Feb.	„
John Quick & Christian Luke, of St. Ives ...	23 Feb.	„
John Uren & Jane Penberthy	18 May	1748
Stephen Penberthy & Mary Richards ...	3 Sep.	„
Edmond Uren & Elizabeth Mollard ...	3 Sep.	„
James Pearse & Jone Noall	18 Oct.	„
Henry Hosking & Honor Penberthy ...	31 Dec.	„
Daniel Freeman & Jane Collings, of St. Ives	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Richards & Catherine Sandow ...	14 Apr.	1749
Richard Banfield & Elizabeth Noall ...	15 May	„
John Richards & Jone Richards	6 June	„
Richard Hosking & Jane Williams... ...	7 June	„
James Mulfra & Grace Jenkyn	26 Sept.	„

James Leacher & Elizabeth Curgenven ...	28 Oct.	1749
Hugh Mulfra, of St. Ives, & Agnes Jennings	21 Dec.	„
Mr. John Marshall & Mrs. Martha King ...	15 Jan.	„
Richard Michell & Mary Trevurrow ...	2 Feb.	„
Philip Thomas & Clarinda George ...	6 Feb.	„
William Hosking & Alice Curgenven ...	6 Feb.	„
John Thomas & Mary Jennings	10 Feb.	„
John Taylor & Mary Peters	24 Feb.	„
Henry Noall & Ann Banfield	27 Feb.	„
Peter Curnow & Thomasin Polmear ...	27 Feb.	„
John Hawes & Mary Uren	17 Apr.	1750
Hugh Mulfra & Agnes Gilbert, of St. Ives ...	18 Apr.	„
Robert Uren & Mary Curgenven	19 Apr.	„
William Thomas, of St. Hilary, & Mary Uren	29 Apr.	„
John Penberthy & Margery Daniell ...	10 Nov.	„
Matthew Quick & Margaret Quick, of St. Ives	15 Dec.	„
William Stevens, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Pearse	4 Jan.	„
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Nicolls ...	6 Apr.	1751
William Thomas & Catherine Major, of St. Ives	25 July	„
Daniel Davis & Elizabeth [———] ...	22 Aug.	„
Richard Gard & Mrs. Jane Pawly	24 Aug.	„
Howell Richards & Susanna Tilley ...	7 Feb.	1752
John Wedge & Sarah Jennings, of St. Ives ...	21 May	„
Thomas Thomas & Damaris Taylor ...	11 June	„
James Revill [*Kevill*] & Martha Gilbert, of St. Ives	1 Jan.	1753
John Leacher & Sarah Noall	13 Jan.	„
James Ninnes & Alice Trevaskes, of St. Ives	16 Jan.	„
John Hall & Elizabeth Tresise	5 Feb.	„
Isaac Crabb & Elizabeth Stevens	31 May	„
John James & Martha Richards, of St. Ives ...	4 June	„
John Richards & Thomasin Leddra, of St. Ives	8 Aug.	„
Silas Thomas & Amy White, w., of St. Ives	13 Nov.	„
Henry Major & Honor Simmonds, of St. Ives	14 Nov.	„
Peter Hosking & Elizabeth Thomas ...	30 Nov.	„
Wm. Berriman & Phillis Tredinneck ...	23 Jan.	1754
George Warren & Joan Clark	26 Feb.	„
Richard Stevens & Ann Richards	4 Mar.	„

VOLUME II.

Sampson Hawes, t., & Martha Potter ...	16 Apr.	1754
Robert Uren, t., & Joan Stevens	21 Dec.	„
William Nicholas & Sarah Oliver	26 Dec.	„
William Hawes, t., & Mary Potter... ...	10 Feb.	1755
John Richards, t., & Margaret Banfield, w. ...	3 Apr.	„
William Nicholas, of Ludgvan, & Clarinda Richards, *lic.*	1 Apr.	„
Simon Thomas & Jane Banfield	20 May	„
Zacharias Sampson, h., & Mary Pascoe ...	13 Sep.	„
Samuel Hawes, t., & Jane Noall	20 Sep.	„
John Gundry, t., of St. Agnes, & Mary Arthur	1 Mar.	1756
George Wallish, t., & Jane Stevens... ...	8 June	„
William Edwards, t., & Ann Uren	3 Aug.	„
Philip Semens, t., of St. Ives, & Catherine Ninnes	5 Oct.	„
Francis Love, miller, & Mary Hawes ...	16 Nov.	„
Thomas Hosking, t., & Mary Pemberthy ...	20 Dec.	„
John Peters, t., & Alice Taylor	3 Jan.	1757
John Kemp, miller, & Elizabeth Laity, w. ...	14 Feb.	„
Robert Uren, t., & Jane Guard, w.... ...	16 Apr.	„
John Stevens, t., & Anne Harry, w. ...	28 Oct.	„
Paul Thomas, t., & Mary Tyack, w. ...	27 Dec.	„
Richard Sampson, t., & Alice Carter ...	15 Apr.	1758
John Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Leacher ...	19 July	„
Benjamin Curgenven, t., & Mary Chapple ...	5 Feb.	1759
Thomas Stevens, t., & Susanna Trevorrow ...	12 Sep.	1758
Henry Noall, t., & Mary Stevens, of Ludgvan	5 Oct.	„
John Hollow, t., & Mary Stevens	5 Dec.	„
John Banfield, t., & Grace Thomas, w., of St. Ives, *lic.*	6 Nov.	„
Samuel Mean, t., & Mary Bryant	17 Jan.	1759
John Hawes, t., & Mary Gard	26 May	„
Thomas White, t., & Christian Uren ...	19 May	„
James Richards, t., & Mary Uren	6 July	„
Bernard Ralph, w., of Martin-in-Meneage, & Jane Williams	30 Oct.	„
Michael Read, t., & Joan Pearse, w. ...	16 Feb.	1760
Henry Taylor, t., & Ann Ninnis	12 Feb.	„
Nicholas Berriman, y., St. Erth, & Jane Pellew, *lic.*	21 Feb.	„

Martin Davy, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Uren	9 Apr.	1760
Robert Hampton, t., & Jane Hawes ...	10 June	„
William Congdon, h., & Mary Rawling ...	17 Sep.	„
John Hosking, t., & Margaret Ash ...	22 Nov.	„
William Taylor, t., & Rachel Williams ...	23 Mar.	1761
William Clarkson, mason, & Hannah Webb, *lic.*	17 May	„
William Masling, h., & Grace Clark, of St. Ives	14 July	„
Isaac Penberthy, t., & Dorcas Potter, *lic.* ...	7 July	„
James Hosking, t., Charity Hosking ...	11 Feb.	1762
Peter Stevens, t., & Christian Bryan, of St. Ives	21 Mar.	„
Richard Uren, t., & Ann Pascoe	24 Apr.	„
John White, t., & Ann Thomas	27 July	„
Mr. William Pawley, roper, & Mary Blackwell, of Crowan, *lic.*	30 July	„
James Noall, t., & Mary Hicks	2 Nov.	„
William Jennings, t., & Ann Pemberthy ...	27 Nov.	„
John Arthur, t., & Margaret Pearse ...	27 Nov.	„
Peter Vincent, t., of Illogan, & Christian Williams	31 Jan.	1763
William Thomas, t., & Mary Stevens ...	17 May	„
Henry Eustis, t., of Crowan, & Amy Curgenven	8 Jan.	1764
John Stevens, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Banfield, *lic.*	26 Dec.	1763
William Bryant, t., & Elizabeth Coggar, sojourner...	3 Feb.	1764
William Uren, h., & Joan Bryant	5 Mar.	„
Arthur Moorshead, t., & Elizabeth Bryant ...	26 Apr.	„
William Richards, t., & Jone Thomas, w., *lic.*	17 Mar.	„
Nicholas Stevens, t., & Jane Uren, w. ...	14 May	„
James Hosking, t., & Cheston Sampson ...	21 July	„
Richard Thomas, t., & Phillis Bennats, of St. Ives	27 Aug.	„
William Kelway, h., & Ann Williams ...	4 Oct.	„
Edward Richards, t., & Jane Curnow, of Towednack, *lic.*	2 Oct.	„
John Pellew, car., & Joan Uren, *lic.* ...	4 Oct.	„
Francis Banfield, t., & Eleanor Kelway ...	1 Dec.	„

Nicholas Pearse, t., & Mary Curnow ... 13 Apr. 1765
Richard Bailey, cordwainer, of St. Ives, & Frances Hosking ... ... 18 Feb. „
James Leacher, t., & Catherine Potter ... 12 Aug. „
William Hawes, y., & Mary Stevens, *lic.* ... 28 Sep. „
John Francis, y., & Margaret Nicholas, *lic.* ... 25 Oct. „
Richard Rawlings, butcher, & Grace Pollew 3 Feb. 1766
Richard Bryant, t., & Sarah Humphry ... 11 Feb. „
Henry Hosking, y., & Blanch Curgenven, *lic.* 24 Mar. „
Richard Stevens, t., & Jane Wittingham ... 11 Apr. „
William Penberthy, miner, & Hannah Stephens, *lic.* ... ... 9 Aug. „
John Lugg, blacksmith, & Margery Uren ... 26 Dec. „
Arthur Uren, t., & Ann Uren, sojourner ... 23 Dec. „
William May, joiner, & Mary Allen ... 20 Apr. 1767
Robert Uren, t., & Mary Thomas ... ... 8 June „
William Ninnis, t., & Mary Pawly ... 21 Nov. „
John Uren, t., & Mary Grenfell, of Ludgvan 26 Dec. „
Thomas Johns, y., & Ann Wearn, *lic.* ... 21 Nov. „
Richard Penberthy, t., & Alice Wills ... 9 Feb. 1768
Joseph Champen, t., & Alice Thomas ... 3 Dec. „
John Pearce, t., & Ann Martens ... ... 6 Feb. 1769
John Quick, h., sojourner, & Elizabeth Richards ... ... 2 Feb. „
Nicholas Pearce, t., & Margaret Pearce ... 4 Apr. „
Richard Hall, t., & Sarah Edwards, w., *lic.* ... 19 May „
Samuel Uren, t., & Ann Richards ... ... 23 Oct. „
Simon Thomas, t., & Mary Noall, of St. Ives 31 Jan. 1770
John Gregory & Elizabeth Cock ... ... 25 Feb. „
Nicholas Oats, t., of Ludgvan, & Jane Edwards, *lic.* ... ... 28 May „
Richard Trevorrow, t., & Eleanor Thomas ... 26 July „
Henry Pearce, y., & Elizabeth White, *lic.* ... 29 June „
John Semmens, t., & Martha Allen ... 29 Sep. „
John Richards, t., & Dorothy Matthews ... 4 Nov. „
Elisha Palamountaine, sojourner, & Elizabeth Thomas ... ... 15 Dec. „
John Glasson, blacksmith, sojourner, & Christian Uren ... ... 26 Dec. „
James Thomas, t., & Mary Jackson, sojourner 29 June 1771

John Banfield, y., & Mary Stevens, *lic.* ...	29 June	1771
Joseph Lobb, blacksmith, & Julian Oliver ...	17 Aug.	„
Charles Allen, t., & Bathsheba Care, w. ...	1 Nov.	„
Arthur Uren & Jane Trewren	30 Sep.	„
William Davies, t., & Mary Banfield ...	20 Nov.	„
Edward Richards, y., & Anne Stevens, w., *lic.*	4 Oct.	„
Christopher Edwards, y., & Jane Richards, *lic.*	12 Nov.	„
Richard Uren, t, & Margaret Allen ...	24 Dec.	„
Richard Hawes, t., & Catherine Penberthy ...	17 Jan.	1772
Thomas Stevens, t., & Alice Harry ...	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Ninnes, t., & Margaret Davis, of Gulval	3 Feb.	„
Christopher Uren, y., & Margaret Veale, *lic.*	13 Mar.	„
Philip Tingcombe, surgeon, of Stythians, & Elizabeth Kniveton, *lic.*	13 May	„
John Bennatts, y., & Anne Nicholas, *lic.* ...	12 June	„
John Penberthy, t., & Mary Cooper ...	30 Sep.	„
John Hosking, t., of Ludgvan, & Mary Uren, *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
Eli Banfield & Frances Hosking	10 Dec.	„
Thomas Williams, t., & Susanna Bryant ...	7 Nov.	„
William Pearce, butcher, & Martha Cock ...	4 Nov.	„
Andrew Stevens, y., of St. Ives, & Amy Pearce, *lic.*	23 Feb.	1773
George Bryant, lab., & Catherine Leacher ...	22 June	„
John Hosking, mariner, & Margaret Jenkin ...	24 July	„
Philip Hosking, t., & Jane Williams ...	24 Aug.	„
Robert Roach, of Towednack, & Thomasine Nicholls	25 Sep.	„
Henry Williams, t., & Mary Noall... ...	9 Oct.	„
John Pearce, blacksmith, & Ann Bennatt, *lic.*	9 Sep.	„
Benjamin Champen, t., & Loveday Dunn, sojourner	29 Sep.	„
Henry Peters, t., of St. Agnes, & Ann Noall, *lic.*	20 Nov.	„
Sampson Davy, tailor, & Mary Philips ...	21 Dec.	„
John White, t., & Mary Stevens	6 Jan.	1774
John Stevens, t., & Prudence Thomas ...	31 Jan.	„
John Roberts, joiner & sojourner, & Elizabeth Uren	2 June	„
John Tucker, of St. Hilary, & Mary Nicholls	26 Apr.	„
Henry Pearce, w., & Salome Barker, *lic.* ...	1 Aug.	„

William Thomas & Jane Nicholls ... ... 17 Nov. 1774
John Owens & Jane Uren, *lic.* ... ... 29 Nov. „
Thomas Banfield, t., & Christian Symons ... 25 Feb. 1775
Thomas Johns, w., & Christian Philips, of St. Hilary, *lic.* ... ... 27 Apr. „
Thomas Anthoney & Alice Grenvill ... 2 May „
Matthew Stevens, t., & Grace Pearce, *lic.* ... 6 May „
Simon Thomas, t., & Sarah Brookes, w., of St. Ives, *lic.* ... ... 21 Aug. „
Sampson Uren & Margaret Stevens ... 4 Sep. „
Thomas Curgenven & Elizabeth Stevens, *lic.* 5 Oct. „
Jasper Allen & Jane Edwards ... ... 25 Nov. „
James Lecher & Prudence Bryant ... ... 16 Dec. „
Andrew Curnow & Hannah May ... ... 16 Mar. 1776
John Edwards, t., & Avis Kemp, *lic.* ... 22 Apr. „
John Renoden, of St. Ives, & Catherine Stevens ... ... 3 June „
William Stevens & Sarah Hosking ... 19 Oct. „
John Champion & Mary Trevorrow ... 14 Dec. „
John Cooper & Honor Stevens ... ... 10 Feb. 1777
Stophen Penberthy & Elizabeth Ninnes ... 2 Apr. „
Benjamin Moon, cordwainer, of Penryn, & Margaret Richards, *lic.* ... ... 15 Apr. „
Martin Dunn, of St. Ives, & Mary Champion 16 Apr. „
Richard Williams & Ann Uren ... ... 6 Dec. „
John Uren & Jane Venton, sojourner ... 26 Jan. 1778
Francis Banfield, w., & Joan Uren ... ... 8 Feb. „
William Dunn, of St. Ives, & Catherine Kelway ... ... 24 Feb. „
John Stevens & Mary Peters ... ... 1 Mar. „
James Richards, y., & Dorcas Edwards, *lic.* ... 7 Mar. „
William Champion & Jane Dunn, of St. Ives 24 June „
William Uren & Joan Hawes ... ... 26 Aug. „
George Stevens & Martha Hawes ... ... 12 Sep. „
Thomas Banfield & Amy Edwards... ... 24 Oct. „
Edward Richards & Lois Uren ... ... 7 Nov. „
William Thomas, of Ludgvan, & Ann Edwards ... ... 7 Nov. „
Samuel Stevens & Ann Kernick, of St. Ives, *lic.* 22 Feb. 1779
Richard Dunn & Honor Hosking ... ... 4 Dec. „

John Williams & Sarah Nicholas	22 Dec.	1779
Nicholas Pearce & Jone Ralph	1 Jan.	1780
Francis Hawes & Mary Penberthy ...	22 Jan.	„
William Pearce & Donatus [?] Kneebone ...	29 Jan.	„
William Michell & Salome Hawes ...	5 Feb.	„
John Uren & Jane Thomas	8 Feb.	„
Henry Williams & Christian Gundry ...	16 Feb.	„
Edmund Uren & Judith Uren	28 Mar.	„
Henry Banfield & Mary Jenkyns	3 Apr.	„
John Trevorrow & Mary Bullock	10 Apr.	„
Charles White & Jane Richards, of Gulval	15 Apr.	„
James Pearce & Agnes Stevens	22 Apr.	„
Richard Woolcock, wheelright, of Madron, & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.*	15 May	„
Henry Banfield & Ann Stevens	24 June	„
Thomas Hawes, blacksmith, & Christian Noall, of Bodmin, *lic.*	11 July	„
William Spray & Elizabeth Mann, *lic.* ...	30 Sep.	„
Edward Richards, y., & Elizabeth Pearce, *lic.*	7 Oct.	„
Nathaniel Berriman & Chessen Quick ...	27 Dec.	„
Sampson Hosking & Ann Richards ...	27 Feb.	1781
Christopher Thomas & Mary Quick ...	27 Feb.	„
Humphry Langdon, of St. Agnes, & Jane Uren, *lic.*...	15 June	„
Silas Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Martin, of St. Ives, *lic.*	26 June	„
John Richards & Ann Osborne, of St. Ives ...	20 Oct.	„
George Banfield & Ann Trevorrow ...	1 Jan.	1782
Thomas Symons, y., of Crowan, & Elizabeth Curgenven, w., *lic.*...	17 Jan.	„
David Bayly, sojourner, & Dorcas Davies ...	20 Jan.	„
George Williams & Ann Banfield	4 Feb.	„
William Nicholas & Phillis Uren	11 Feb.	„
Nicholas Pearce & Elizabeth Trevascus ...	2 Mar.	„
John Odgers, of Ludgvan, & Sarah Edwards, *lic.*	17 Mar.	„
Thomas Teazar & Catherine Hawes ...	18 May	„
Philip Hall & Jane Thomas	5 Oct.	„

VOLUME III.

William Stevens, t., & Ann Jenkins ...	18 Oct.	1782
John Richards & Mary Penberthy	29 Dec.	„
Hannibal Tredinneck, sojourner, a minor, & Mary Edes	3 Mar.	1783
Francis Addecott & Margaret Roberts ...	21 Apr.	„
William Davis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Renoden	29 May	„
George Leacher, t., & Alice Banfield ...	24 June	„
John Kemp, y., & Sarah Edwards, a minor ...	7 Sep.	„
James Champen, t., & Wilmot Tyack ...	25 Oct.	„
Sampson Vine, lab., sojourner, & Mary Bryant	10 Dec.	„
Matthew Stevens, t., of St. Ives, & Martha Penberthy, *lic.*	31 Dec.	„
Benjamin Chilew, y., of Ludgvan, & Sarah Williams, w.	31 Jan.	1784
John Richards, y., & Ann Uren	8 Apr.	„
Thomas Richards, t., & Jane Hawes ...	29 June	„
Thomas Williams, t., & Jane Hollow ...	3 July	„
David Polmeer, t., of Towednack, & Maria Allen	26 Sep.	„
Matthew Stevens, t., & Elizabeth Davies ...	13 Nov.	„
William Michell, y., & Mary Hosking ...	18 Dec.	„
John Luke, y., a minor, & Mary Webber, a minor	9 Jan.	1785
Richard Fox, t., sojourner, & Ann Michell ..	22 Jan.	„
John Hosking, smith, & Elizabeth Chygwidden	22 Jan.	„
Charles Allen, smith, of Ludgvan, & Wilmot Edwards	19 Feb.	„
Robert Uren, lab, & Amy Stephens ...	16 Apr.	„
James Penberthy, t., & Jane Davey, *lic.* ...	3 May	„
George Blight, joiner, of Ludgvan, & Ann Uren	4 June	„
John White, y., & Blanch Pearce	15 July	„
William Tredinnick, cordwainer, sojourner, & Phillis Hosking, of Madron... ...	9 Jan.	1786
William Harris, t., & Caroline Hayes ...	15 Apr.	„
Samuel Hawes, t., & Ann Trevorrow ...	20 Nov.	„
Robert Hampton, t., & Elizabeth Cooper ...	28 Nov.	„
John Hollow, t., & Mary Harry	31 Dec.	„

James Martin, t., & Ann Davey	22 Mar.	1787
William Curnow, t., of Towednack, & Margaret Pearce	17 July	„
Sampson Hawes, t., & Margaret Harry ...	3 Nov.	„
John Pearce, t., & Mary Richards	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Banfield, t., & Ann Banfield ...	15 Nov.	„
Isaac Penberthy, victualler, & Jane Owen, w., *lic.*	21 Nov.	„
Edward Mitchell, t., sojourner, & Martha Davy	24 Nov.	„
Charles Arthur, t., & Ann Noall	5 Feb.	1788
Andrew Quick, t., & Ann Oats, of St. Ives ...	7 Apr.	„
William Mitchell, lab., sojourner, & Ann Rawling	12 May	„
Thomas Edwards, t., & Alice Hosking ...	12 May	„
Henry Rule, lab., sojourner, & Ann Hosking ...	12 May	„
John Thomas, t., & Ann White	24 Aug.	„
Richard Harris, lab., & Martha Toy ...	2 Feb.	1789
Richard Ould, smith, & Johanna Nicholas ...	21 Mar.	„
Robert Bennetts, smith, & Loveday Chilew...	31 May	„
David Eddy, y., of Morvah, & Sidwell Edwards, *lic.*	18 Jnly	„
Thomas Riddeford & Susanna Glasson, *lic.* ...	28 July	„
James Carter, h., & Mary Ninnis	3 Oct.	„
John Williams, blacksmith, & Alice Peters ...	31 Jan.	1790
Richard Rawlings, w., butcher, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Richards	14 Feb.	„
Matthew Harris, lab., & Mary Taylor ...	4 Apr.	„
John Richards, y., & Ann Jennings ...	13 May	„
Edward Richards, y., & Elizabeth Quick, *lic.*	21 Nov.	„
Philip Hosking, w., t., & Christian Banfield...	14 Jan.	1791
William Bryant, t., & Mary Clark ...	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Banfield, t., & Alice Champen ...	13 July	„
Thomas Nicholls, t., & Amy Martin ...	5 Aug.	„
Henry Penberthy, lab., & Sarah Bryant ...	10 Dec.	„
Richard Stevens, smith, & Amy Mean ...	12 Dec.	„
William Webber, t., & Jane Luke ...	8 Feb.	1792
John Edwards, t., & Jane Lembrick ...	7 Apr.	„
James Rowse, of St. Agnes, & Mary Hawes...	21 Apr.	„
John Davies, t., & Alice Leacher, w. ...	15 May	„

John Arthur, t., & Elizabeth Noall ...	21 May	1792
Philip Hosking, lab., & Thomasin Simmons	22 Aug.	„
George Taylor, lab., & Elizabeth Holla ...	6 Oct.	„
Henry Gundry, lab., & Sarah Uren ...	9 Oct.	„
Henry Taylor, t., & Ann Arthur	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Curgenven, t., & Grace Hosking ...	26 Dec.	„
John Sandow, y., & Mary Stevens, *lic.* ...	27 May	1793
William Penberthy, t., & Catherine Nicholls	11 June	„
John Uren, y., & Hannah Michell	23 June	„
Edward Richards, t., & Prudence Tredinnick, *lic.*	27 Oct.	„
William Nicholas, joiner, & Margaret Allen	8 Jan.	1794
Francis Oates, t., & Margaret Davy ...	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Edwards, t., & Mary Gundry ...	6 Mar.	„
Anthony Rowse, t., of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Leacher	26 Apr.	„
Richard Uren, t., & Catherine Roberts, of Ludgvan	10 Aug.	„
William Veale, t., & Margaret Champen ...	24 Aug.	„
Francis Richards, mariner, of Endellion, & Elizabeth Harry, *lic.*	27 Dec.	„
Hannibal Trevorrow, t., & Jane Mayn ...	2 Feb.	1795
James Moorshead, lab., & Elizabeth Champen	14 Feb.	„
William Taylor, private Cornw. Militia, & Mary Penberthy	3 Mar.	„
John Veal, blacksmith, of St. Ives, & Ann Congdon	5 Apr.	„
John Newton, mariner, & Sarah Swaine ...	27 May	„
John Hawes, lab., & Mary Williams ...	6 Sep.	„
James Leacher, lab., & Jane Webber ...	11 Oct.	„
Isaac Penberthy, y., & Elizabeth Harry, *lic.*	15 Oct.	„
James Hosking, t., & Mary Pearce ...	7 Nov.	„
John Trevorrow, t., & Ann Stephens ..	19 Nov.	„
Henry Briant, lab., & Sarah Curnow ...	26 Dec.	„
William Richards, t., & Eleanor Penberthy ...	5 Apr.	1796
William Cundy, mariner, & Ann Stevens, *lic.*	26 May	„
William White, t., & Ann Hodge	7 June	„
William Uren, t., & Margaret Penberthy ...	12 June	„
Henry Taylor, w., t., & Mary Edwards ...	18 June	„
William Allen, t., & Rebecca Honey ...	15 Aug.	„

William Penberthy, w., y., of St. Ives, & Amy Pearce, *lic.*	23 Aug. 1796
Henry Arthur, t., & Mary Stratthen ...	18 Nov. „
William Kelway, lab., & Mary Moorshead ...	30 Jan. 1797
William Jennings, lab., & Mary Uren, w., of St. Ives	4 Mar. „
Joseph Nicholls, of Ludgvan, & Sarah Noall	22 Apr. „
Richard Congdon, car., & Elizabeth Roberts	23 Apr. „
Thomas Stevens, tin-smelter, & Bridget Anthony, of St. Erth	22 May „
William Trewhella, y., of Towednack, & Ann Glasson	10 June „
John Harry, y., & Cordelia Richards, *lic.* ...	19 July „
James Leacher, lab., & Ann Ninnis ...	30 July „
Thomas Johns, y., & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.*	5 Aug. „
William Luke, t., of Gwithian, & Margaret Uren	4 Nov. „
James Hampton, lab., & Alice Anthony ...	3 Dec. „
William Hawes, joiner, & Avis Mean ...	5 Feb. 1798
John Penberthy, y., of St. Ives, & Dorcas Penberthy	11 Feb. „
David Eddy, y., of Gulval, & Elizabeth Stevens, *lic.*	22 Feb. „
Peter Nicholls, private Cornw. Militia, & Ann Stratton	26 Mar. „
James Penberthy, t., & Margaret Richards, of Ludgvan	6 Apr. „
Charles Penberthy, t., & Jane Jenkyn ...	27 June „
John Taylor, t., & Mary Uren	22 July „
Joseph Thomas, lab., & Elizabeth Richards...	8 Oct. „
William Stevens, lab., & Mary Edwards ...	15 Oct. „
George Bryant, w., lab., & Catherine Victor...	3 Nov. „
John Battrall, w., y., of Towednack, & Elizabeth Pellamounter, w., *lic.*... ...	22 May 1799
George Perry, t. of Towednack, & Hannah Glasson	2 June „
Edward Richards, lab., & Susanna Bennets	6 June „
William Farquharson, gardener, & Elizabeth Greenman, of Walcot, co. Somerset, *lic.*	7 July „
Richard Luke, t., of Camborne, & Ann Uren	13 July „

Joseph Bryant, t., & Margaret Hosking ... 13 July 1799
John White, w., y., & Hannah Millet ... 10 Aug. „
John Trezise, t., of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Nicholls ... ... 20 Jan. 1800
Edward Martins, y., of Stythians, & Elizabeth Curgenven, *lic.* ... ... 30 Jan. „
Richard Hall, w., & Elizabeth Richards, w., *lic.* 21 Mar. „
Richard Johns, joiner, & Ann Cooper, *lic.* ... 5 July „
Matthew Quick, y., & Elizabeth Bennetts, a minor 12 July „
Edward Richards, w., t., & Jane Hampton ... 11 Aug. „
John Phillips, tallow-chandler, of Marazion, & Catherine Leacher... ... ... 13 Sep. „
George Lee, cordwainer, of Camborne, & Eleanor Kellway, *lic.* ... ... 21 Sep. „
George Stratton, smelter, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Taylor, w. ... ... 18 Oct. „
Martin Dun, w., t., & Gertrude Edwards ... 15 Nov. „
William Allen, t., & Mary Allen, of Towednack 22 Nov. „
Paul Rosewall, joiner, of St. Ives, & Sarah Peters 6 Apr. 1801
Thomas Hampton, t., & Gertrude Hawes ... 20 June „
John Daniel, t., of St. Ives, & Jane Hosking 23 Aug. „
Henry Williams, lab., & Mary Polglaze ... 29 Aug. „
Philip Hosking, t., & Christian Edwards ... 10 Oct. „
Edward Bennetts, y., & Elizabeth Cooper, *lic.* 17 Oct. „
Thomas Thomas, y., & Catherine Hosking, *lic.* 29 Oct. „
William Mayn, mariner, & Mary Penberthy 6 Apr. 1802
John Stephens, lab., & Mary Edmonds, of Ludgvan ... ... 14 May „
Thomas Murley, lab., & Elizabeth Curnow ... 17 July „
William Sampson, y., & Mary Sampson, of Phillack ... ... 24 July „
John Curnow, y., & Mary Symons... ... 12 Aug. „
James Gale, lab., & Margaret Ninnis ... 5 Sep. „
Philip Hosking, w., lab., & Elizabeth Jeffry... 30 Nov. „
Philip Eddy, y., of Zennor, & Grace Michell, *lic.* 18 Dec. „
Christopher Edwards, y., & Ann Oates ... 9 Jan. 1803
William Thomas, lab., & Jane Uren ... 20 Jan. „
Henry Pearce, t., & Elizabeth Anthony ... 27 Jan. „
Martin Hosking, miller, & Alice Perry ... 1 Feb. „
Arthur Moorshead, lab., & Mary Richards ... 8 Mar. „

Thomas Potter, copper-smith, of St. Erth, & Dorcas Leacher	23 Apr.	1803
Thomas Jelbart, y., of St. Levan, & Elizabeth Glasson	5 May	„
Richard Hosking, t., & Christian Banfield ...	2 July	„
John White, t., & Elizabeth Russel ...	10 Oct.	„
Richard Dudley, w., t., & Dorcas Uren, of St. Hilary	12 Oct.	„
Reuben Richards, cooper, of Alverstock, co. Hants, & Sarah Kemp, *lic.*	15 Oct.	„
Arthur Uren, t., of Kenwyn, & Phillis Uren...	23 Jan.	1804
William Uren, lab., & Margaret Richards ...	31 Mar.	„
Richard Victor, y., of Sancreed, & Mary Kemp, *lic.*	23 June	„
George Noall, t., & Ann Champen... ...	26 June	„
Edward Richards, w., lab., & Peggy Gilbert	18 Aug.	„
Charles Allen, w., lab., & Susanna Cara, of St. Ives	21 Oct.	„
John Hampton, lab., & Catherine Hawes ...	27 Oct.	„
Edward Thomas, y., Ludgvan, & Martha Sampson...	17 Nov.	„
John Roach, t., & Martha Hosking ...	5 Feb.	1805
James Hosking, t., & Mary Uren	23 Feb.	„
James Harry, farrier, & Jane Uren... ...	25 Mar.	„
David Banfield, y., & Ann Dennis, of St. Ives	1 Apr.	„
Henry Pearce, butcher, of St. Ives, & Alice Banfield	6 May	„
John Stevens, lab., & Mary Anthony ...	20 July	„
Nicholas Pascoe, miller, of Ludgvan, & Mary Curnow	10 May	„
Matthew Michell, lab., of Towednack, & Amy White	21 Sep.	1806
William Noble, t., & Catherine Roberts ...	21 Jan.	1807
James Richards, t., & Elizabeth Hosking ...	2 Feb.	„
William Hosking, t., & Grace Dunn ...	28 Feb.	„
William Allen & Margaret Curnow, w. ...	9 Mar.	„
Thomas Carbis, of Gwinear, & Margaret Hosking	30 Mar.	„
Andrew Hosking & Ann Banfield, *lic.* ...	6 Oct.	„
Richard Fox & Mary Francis, both minors, *lic.*	7 Nov.	„
William Hosking & Mary Anthony ...	10 Jan.	1808
Charles White & Prudence Leacher ...	6 Feb.	„

Hugh Richards, mariner, & Elizabeth Johns, w.	10 Apr.	1808
William Richards & Sarah Uren	7 May	„
Thomas Anthony & Mary Michell	17 July	„
Sampson Uren & Ann Kelway	23 July	„
Francis Johns, y., & Elizabeth Mayn, *lic.* ...	28 July	„
John Leacher & Mary Williams	31 July	„
Nicholas Tippett, y., of Wendron, & Elizabeth Michell, *lic.*	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Murley & Ann Bartle	11 Aug.	„
John Renowden, w., of Zennor, & Sibella Rawling, w.	17 Sep.	„
John Dunn & Mary Penberthy	24 Sep.	„
William Pearce & Prudence Symons ...	8 Dec.	„
James Dyer & Elizabeth Rawling, of Ludgvan	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Hocken & Mary Richards, *lic.* ...	8 Jan.	1809
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Ninnis ...	25 Feb.	„
John James & Elizabeth Williams... ...	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Stevens, w. ...	6 May	„
James Williams & Grace Allen	19 Aug.	„
Zacharias Bryant & Mary Harvey	1 Oct.	„
Richard Penberthy & Ann Moorshead ...	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Hosking & Catherine Grosse ...	30 Dec.	„
John Edwards, w., & Mary Hollow, w. ...	6 Feb.	1810
Andrew Williams, w., & Mary Hosking ...	24 Feb.	„
William Champion & Hannah Penberthy ...	23 Apr.	„
Arthur Rich, cordwainer, of Madron, & Sarah Newton, *lic.*	13 Aug.	„
John Craze, t., of St. Ives, & Susanna Richards	29 Sep.	„
Thomas Williams & Avis Kemp	22 Dec.	„
James Pearce, of St. Ives, & Mary Edwards...	26 Dec.	„
William Wearn, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Hosking	6 Apr.	1811
John Penberthy & Margaret Champian ...	15 Apr.	„
John Tregerthen & Margaret Bosustow, *lic.* ...	1 May	„
Edmund Uren & Phillis Mills	2 Nov.	„
William Dunn & Jane Roach	16 Nov.	„
James Carter, w., & Jane Tredinnick, *lic.* ...	7 Dec.	„
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Champian ...	26 Dec.	„
William Oates, of Ludgvan, & Johanna Old	8 Aug.	1812
Thomas Banfield & Ann Banfield, *lic.* ...	23 Sep.	„

Marriages at Paul,

1595 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers from which the following entries have been extracted are four in number, all in an excellent state of preservation, though here and there slightly disfigured by pencil notes in the margin. The writing is unusually good. Volume I., measuring 9½ inches by 14 inches, bound in morocco, gives the entries from 1595 to 1694. Volume II., 10½ inches by 13½ inches, calf bound, continues the record as far as 1753. Two Volumes of Hardwicke's Register supply the rest. The Rev. E. R. Nevill is responsible for the following list which is printed by permission of the Rev. R. W. Aitken, Vicar of Paul.

VOLUME I.

Martin John & Marin ———	20 July	1595
Johanes Gerum & Phillip ———	20 July	„
William Tooker, of Constenton, & Joane ———	21 July	„
Germine Geine, of Penzance, & Margerit ———	1 Sep.	„
John Teage & Elizabeth ———	24 Sep.	„
Richard Heew & Alse Cosen	13 Oct.	„
Will Kellow, of Michelstowe, & Margeret ———	29 Jan.	„
Ellis Worthen & Joane Hall	7 Feb.	„
William Rawe & Margaret ——— ...	10 May	1596
Anthonie Hall & Phillip Kelna, of Mulian ...	31 July	„
Martin Herrie & Joane ———	1 Aug.	„
Richard Bastian & Susan ———	17 Oct.	„
John Champion, of Maddren, & Elez. ———	24 Oct.	„
Walter Noie & Elezabeth ———	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Jervas & Alsen ———	25 Feb.	„
John Richard & Elezabeth ——— ...	30 Oct.	„
William Rogger & Sislie ———	20 Nov.	1597
John Richard & Jedna ———	15 Jan.	„
Arthur Beriman & Bridgit ——— ...	29 Jan.	„
William Tonkin & Katerne ——— ...	2 Oct.	„
Martin Harrie & Margeret ———, of Maderne	19 Nov.	1598
Jo., son of Gone [?] Tomkin, & Joane ———	21 Jan.	„

Davide Marten & Agnas ———	3	June	1598
John Chinne, of Madderen, & Margeret Nicolas	17	Nov.	„
Jo., son of William Paskow, & Tomsin Simon	18	Nov.	„
Sampson Simon & Adne ———	4	June	„
John Bone & Wilmet Bonettow	25	Nov.	„
John Hewchins & Noora ———	30	Jan.	„
John Tremearne, Vicar of Paul, & Margaret Lanyon, dau. of John Lanion ...	21	May	„
Jo., son of Jo. Trelowas, & Elaz Davie ...	6	July	1599
John Pears & Elezabeth Robin	9	Nov.	1600
Martin Tomas & Joane Serna	26	Apr.	1601
John Rowet & Alse ———	28	June	„
Jenken Bodener & Joane ———	20	July	„
William James & Als Carne	29	Sep.	„
Tom Tremba, of Madderne, & Cristen ———	3	Oct.	„
John Annes & Welmet ———	17	Oct.	„
Edmond Simon & Jedna Tervetham ...	11	Oct.	„
Richard Simon & Alsen ———	14	Nov.	„
James Keraw & Tamsin Coolen	29	Jan.	„
John Cooke & Prudence Godolphin ...	9	Feb.	„
James Olive & Joane Cottin	22	July	„
George Edward & Joies ———	1	Aug.	1602
Will James & Alse ———	20	Aug.	„
John Tomkin & Jedna ———	12	Sep.	„
William Robert & Marie Hockin	3	Oct.	„
William Cherre & Cristen ———	24	Oct.	„
Anthenie Serna & Joane Cosin	7	Nov.	„
John Cooke & Tamsin ———	30	Nov.	„
John Teake & Pascasia ———	5	Dec.	„
William Hiwchin & Marin Jack	25	Jan.	„
Richard Wearne & Anne Lechon	31	July	1603
Richard Willes & Jedna ———	11	Sep.	„
James Uren & Jedna ———	18	Sep.	„
Rogger Robert & Joane ———	2	Oct.	„
William Tomkin & Olie ———	6	Nov.	„
Richard Jenken & Jane ———	6	Jan.	„
John Pascow & Marin ———	25	July	1604
William Chiverton & Marie ——— ...	16	Aug.	„
Peter Ruccet & Thomsin Nowell	16	Sep.	„
Tom Tomkin & Anne Tanner	18	Nov.	„

William Rawe & Phillip ———	...	...	13 Jan. 1604
Jenken Justick & Phillip Hoppier	...	...	20 Jan. „
Nicholas Hicks & Elezabeth ———		...	28 Jan. „
Tom Tremethack & Elezabeth ———		...	22 Sep. 1605
John Tremearne, Vickar of this prish, & Katerne ———	...	...	4 Nov. „
Edmond Richard & Jane ———	...	...	23 Nov. „
John William & Jane Peraw	...	...	24 Nov. „
William Robert & Cresten Cock	...	...	25 Nov. „
Robert Reale & Jane Brome	...	...	28 Jan. „
Walter Sheepard & Jedna ———	...	...	8 Feb. „
Tom Olive & Jane Kemmall	...	...	27 July 1606
John Harrie & Margeret ———	...	...	30 July „
Robert Jeffrie & Joane ———	...	...	24 Aug. „
Will Tomas & Katerne ———	...	...	21 Sep. „
Richard Cock & Alse ———	...	...	16 Nov. „
John Deenes & Joane ———	...	...	27 Nov. „
John Bodener, *alias* Cristow, & Alsen ———		...	15 Dec. „
John Jack & Elezabeth ———	...	...	25 Jan. „
Henerie William & Tomsin ———		...	10 May 1607
William Janson & Anne ———	...	...	21 June „
John Tomkin & Elezabeth ———		...	6 July „
William Richard & Alsen ———	...	...	16 July „
Henerie Tregeare & Margaret ———		...	27 Sep. „
John Lethebe & Thomsin ———	...	...	4 Nov. „
John Willes & Elezabeth ———	...	...	15 Nov. „
Marten Waight & Nowea ———	...	...	22 Nov. „
John Raw & Jedna ———	...	...	24 Nov. „
William Stanlie & Nora ———	...	...	20 Jan. „
James Smite & Jane ———	...	...	23 Jan. „
John Breake & Elezabeth ———	...	...	23 Jan. „
John Tomas & Phillip Adicote	...	...	19 June 1608
William Bowden & Wesla ———	...	...	4 Oct. „
Sampson Simon & Nora ———	...	...	19 Oct. „
Martin Robert & Alse ———	...	...	18 Oct. „
Michell ——— & Phillip ———	...	...	23 Oct. „
Martin Pers & Margeret ———	...	...	2 Nov. „
John Jenken, junr., & Avis Adicote		...	6 Nov. „
Tomas Hewchins & Anne	...	...	23 Nov. „
Barnard Cornelius & Tomsin ———		...	1 Feb. „

Richard Simon & Sebella ——— ...	...	15 May 1609
Henerie Badcock & Elezabeth ———	...	2 July „
Hugh Serna & Nel ——— ...	...	17 Sep. „
John Yeamon & Jedna ——— ...	...	22 Oct. „
John Bowes & Ales Goowthean, Ursella	...	19 Nov. „
William Cock, of Gwithian, & Jane ———	...	21 Jan. „
Sampson Hewchin & Welmet ———	...	22 Jan „
John Jenken & Welmet	...	8 July 1610
John Tomas & Jane ——— ...	...	[————]
Richard Paskow & Margerit ———	...	16 Sep. 1610
John Edward & Margeret ——— ...	...	21 Oct. „
Nicholas Newhall & Ursella Bosen	...	23 Oct. „
Richard Simon & Marie ——— ...	...	18 Nov. „
William Bligh & Joan Paine ...	...	21 Jan. „
John Cristow & Alsen ——— ...	...	21 Apr. 1611
Martin Bornow & Elezabeth ———	...	22 July „
John Cooke & Alse William ...	...	4 Aug. „
Gilliamus Sernus & Florence ———	...	31 Aug. „
John Hew, junr., & Jedna Jolle ...	...	[————]
Tom Herrie & Nora Dow ...	...	6 Oct. 1611
John Tomas & Anne Michell ...	...	10 Nov. „
John Lanlerne & Elezabeth ———	...	24 Nov. „
William Maththew & Joane ———	...	1 Dec. „
John Kelinack & Margerie Barthone	...	31. Dec. „
John Cristow, junr., & Marie ———	...	13 Jan. „
Walter Lowrence & Jane ——— ...	...	28 June „
William Morish & Tomsin Morish...	...	28 June „
John Tomas & Prudence ——— ...	...	19 Aug. „
John Cristow & Margerit ——— ...	...	31 Aug. „
John Hell & Marie ——— ...	...	21 Sep. „
Richard William & Anne Teub ...	...	25 Oct. „
John Leonard & Nem ——— ...	...	27 Oct. „
Tom Richard & Jane ——— ...	...	20 Jan. „
Isacke Lodie & Elam ——— ...	...	20 Apr. 1613
Nicolas Noie & Elezabeth ——— ...	...	6 June „
John Tomkin & Amie Alen ...	...	18 June „
Tomas Richard & Anne Mithen ...	...	23 Sep. „
Morgam Bettie & Anne Jeffrie ...	...	28 Sep. „
John Herrie & Katerne Benettow ...	...	27 Oct. „
John Hart & Katerne ——— ...	...	20 Feb. „

Reg. Dennis & Elezabeth ——— [*interpolated*]	8 Feb.	1614
Edward Haniforth & Elezabeth ——— ...	25 Feb.	„
Tom Tomkin & Elezabeth Liwar	22 May	„
John Keigwin & Doretie ———	1 July	„
John Richard, *alias* Elan, & Elezabeth ———	5 July	1615
John Hogge, of Sennen, & Elezabeth ———	23 July	„
Jo. Tomkin, *alias* Nowell, & Anne Noie ...	22 Aug.	„
Will. Stanlie & Nora Jermin	20 Aug.	„
Benjam. ——— & Tomsin ———	18 Sep.	„
Will. Bornow & Anne Ketaw	2 Oct.	„
Phillip Jack & Avis ———	15 Oct.	„
Martin Rogger & Ann Keigwin	27 Oct.	„
Will. Tremene & Jane ———	5 Nov.	„
Tom Simon & Joane ———	6 Nov.	„
Simon Michell & Joane Tomkin	19 Nov.	„
Isack Nicholas & Elezabeth ——— ...	26 Nov.	„
Will. Trelowarth & Elezabeth ——— ...	3 Dec.	„
Tomas Willis & Katerne ———	21 Jan.	„
Walter Noie & Jane ———	23 Jan.	„
Nicolas Bosen & Alse Besverges	29 Jan.	„
Walter Hall & Zenobie ———	8 Feb.	„
Edward Noie & Blance ———	20 Apr.	„
Will. Badcock, junr., & Marie ——— ...	7 July	1616
Will. Newten & Elezebeth Pawle	23 July	„
Peeter Sampson & Jedna Paskow	18 Aug.	„
Ananias Will [iams] & Marie ——— ...	6 Oct.	„
John Marrack & Joane ———	24 Nov.	„
John Badcock, *alias* Rawe, & Alse Bodener ...	13 Nov.	„
John Annes & Honor ———	16 Jan.	„
Jo. Williams, *alias* Elan, jun., & Marie ———	3 Jan.	„
Rogger An Sernus [? Servus] Tam Steuklie & Joane ———	10 Feb.	„
William Tomas & Elar Adam	1 May	1617
Robert Jeffrie & Elezabeth ——— ...	12 June	„
Henerie Paskow & Welmet ——— ...	20 July	„
Tom Jenken & Margeret ———	27 July	„
Oliver Beckerledge & Susan ——— ...	27 July	„
John Tomkin & Cristen ———	4 Aug.	„
Josias Thomas & Caterne ———	21 Aug.	„
Tomas Stopleston & Katerne ——— ...	21 Sep.	„

Robert Martin & Patience ——— ... ... 13 Nov. 1617
John Leire & Margeret ——— ... ... 24 Nov. „
William Willis & Thomsin ——— ... 24 Jan. „
Martin Marrack & Joane Davie ... ... 30 Jan. „
John Smith & Joane ——— ... ... 18 Apr. 1618
Robert Richard & Adne ——— ... ... 10 Aug. „
John Pears & Florence ——— ... ... 19 Sep. „
John Geare & Thomsin ——— ... ... 3 Oct. „
Barnard Niccles & Alsen ——— ... ... 24 Jan. „
Walter Pender & Ursella ——— ... ... ———
Richard Deenis & Margerie ——— ... 20 Apr. 1619
William Richard & Joane Warren ... ... 15 June „
Richard Tremearne & Jane ——— ... 24 Oct. „
John Ustick & Ursella ——— ... ... 20 Jan. „
John Barnard & Blance ——— ... ... 24 Apr. 1620
Edward Rowe & Margerie ——— ... 15 May „
Simon Saunders & Margerie ——— ... 13 July „
John Ustuk & Alce ——— ... ... 24 July „
John George & Elezabeth ——— ... ... 31 July „
William Kelinack & Jane ——— ... ... 19 Nov. „
John Richard & Elezabeth ——— ... ... 2 Dec. „
——— ——— & ——— ——— ... ... 31 Dec. „
John Simen & Elezabeth ——— ... ... 14 Apr. „
John Tomkin & Anne ——— ... ... 15 July 1621
William Simon & Joan Bosen ... ... 15 Oct. „
Thomas Cooke & Marie ——— ... ... 1 Dec. „
William Hewchen & Margery Bodener ... ———
John Alen & Marie ——— ... ... 20 Oct. 1622
James Cock & Joane ——— ... ... 3 Feb. „
Barnard Tremeane & Joane ——— ... 2 May 1623
Jo. Williams, *alias* Ketrow, & Wenseide ——— 9 June „
Edward Herlen, *alias* Kneva, & Elezabeth
——— ... ... 13 July „
Jonathan Bowden & Grace Merin ... ... 3 Aug. „
Will. Marten & Jane ——— ... ... 23 Nov. „
John William & Marie ——— ... ... 24 Nov. „
John Tanner & Jillian ——— ... ... 18 Jan. „
Richard Noie & Margeret ——— ... ... 24 Jan. „
John Badcock, junr., & Senobe ——— ... 29 Apr. 1624
Richard Sampson & Joane ——— ... 28 Aug. „

Phillip Kelinack & Marie ——— ... ... 4 Sep. 1624
Marten Cooke & Agnas Lake, wife to John Richd. ... ... 10 Jan. „
Willi. Williams & Phillis ——— ... 17 Feb. „
Jenkin Deenis & Grace ——— ... ... 23 Apr. 1625
William Crankan & Nora ——— ... ... 13 Aug. „
William Wills & Elezabeth ——— ... 30 June „
Richard Bunt & Margeret ——— ... ... 19 Apr. 1626
Colle Henerie Jenken & Ninn [?] ——— ... 4 June „
Sampson Hewchen & Margeret ——— ... 10 June „
Robert Richard & Deenis ——— ... ... 16 July „
Thomas ——— & Joane ——— ... ... 16 Oct. „
Henerie Pentreath & Anne ——— ... 5 Nov. „
Martin Holla & Elezabeth ——— ... ... 17 Nov. „
John Light & Margeret ——— ... ... 19 Nov. „
Martin Keigwin & Frauncis ——— ... 28 Jan. „
Sampson Simon & Elezabeth ——— ... 28 Apr. 1627
Willi. Bodener & Margeret ——— ... 10 June „
John George & Joane ——— ... ... 2 July „
Will. Nycolys, gent., & Jane ——— ... 6 Aug. „
Richard Thomas & Tomsin ——— ... 28 Oct. „
Henerie Tremearne & Phillip ——— ... 21 Jan. „
Martin Renfra & Tomsin ——— ... ... 22 Feb. „
John Gere & Joane ——— ... ... 21 June 1628
Mr. Edward Code & Phillip ——— ... 16 Aug. „
John Cotten & Elezabeth ——— ... ... 21 Sep. „
Frauncis Hatten [or Latten], gent., & Blance Noie ... ... 21 Oct. „
Edward Richard & Margeret ——— ... 3 Oct. „
Richard Michell & Margeret ——— ... 17 Jan. „
William Ruccet & Nycoll ——— ... ... 12 July 1629
Richard Marten & Margeret ——— ... 8 Aug. „
Gregorie Tomas & Tomsin ——— ... 6 Sep. „
John Hewchens & Jane ——— ... ... 12 Oct. „
Richard William & Margerie ——— ... 1 May 1630
William Wills & Elezabeth ——— ... 26 June „
Tomas Wills & Onor ——— ... ... 19 Oct. „
James Pentreathe & Jane ——— ... ... 10 Nov. „
John Teage & Marie ——— ... ... 22 Jan. „
John Marten & Elezabeth ——— ... ... 23 Jan. „

John Tomas & Joane ———	... ...	18 June 1631
Rafe Averie & Joane ———	... ...	2 Oct. „
Nicolas Cock & Elezabeth ———	...	9 Nov. „
Arthur Bosen & Blanch ———	... ...	14 Nov. „
William Pawle & Anne ———	... ...	16 Apr. 1632
William Painter, gent., & Jane ———	...	23 Apr. „
John Richard & Alse ———	... ...	4 Aug. „
Nowell Tomkin & Phillip ———	... ...	18 Aug. „
Thomas Bosen & Elezabeth ———	...	8 Aug. „
Thomas Keigwin & Margeret ———	...	14 Sep. „
Marten Bromo & Moade ———	... ...	26 Jan. „
Steven Robert & Katerne ———	... ...	10 Feb. „
Richard Bodener & Anne ———	... ...	16 Feb. „
Richard Nicholl & Katerne	... ...	10 Feb. „
John Gwavas, gent., & Phillip ———	...	27 July 1633
Myhell Yeomen & Margeret ———	...	7 Sep. „
William Ruccet & Katerne ———	...	6 Sep. „
Henerie Robert & Marie ———	... ...	17 Oct. „
Jenken Keigwin & Elezabeth ———	...	27 Jan. „
John Willes & Elezabeth ———	... ...	16 June 1634
John Haime & Alse Bosen	... ...	30 June „
William Karter & Phillip Martin	... ...	25 June „
John Beckerledge & Elezabeth ———	...	1 July „
John Beriman & Welmet ———	... ...	7 July „
John Herrie & Marie ———	... ...	29 Aug. „
John Keigwin & Elezabeth ———	...	28 Aug. „
Arthur Beriman & Blanch ———	... ...	6 Oct. „
Deneell Noie & Elezabeth ———	... ...	8 Jan. „
Richard Cristow & Agnas ———	... ...	28 Jan. „
Edward Beckerledge & Jane ———	...	27 Apr. 1635
John Hosken & Joane Tomas	... ...	15 June „
Henerie Richard & Marie ———	... ...	19 July „
George Bealer & Katerne ———	... ...	6 Aug. „
John Pears & Phillip ———	... ...	18 Aug, „
John Wright & Sara ———	... ...	———
Rafe Leaha & Elezabeth ———	... ...	2 Oct. 1636
Richard Keigwyn, gent., & Margery ———		3 Feb. „
John Richard & Jone ———	... ...	4 Feb. „
Tho. Jenken & Katheren ———	... ...	29 July 1637
Martyn Remfry & Katheren ———	...	22 Oct. „

Richard Tremethak & Jane ———	...	6 Nov.	1637
John Redworth & Elizabeth ———	...	6 Nov.	„
William Robert & Jone ——— ...	...	13 Nov.	„
Steven Hoskin & Elizabeth ———	...	20 Nov.	„
Roger Pentreth & Elizabeth ———	...	10 July	1638
Thomas Leah & Dorothy ——— ...	...	9 Sep.	„
Jenkin Teage & Jone ——— ...	...	29 Oct.	„
Richard Mathew & Ane ——— ...	...	3 Nov.	„
Richard Yeoman & Marie ——— ...	...	9 Nov.	„
Nicholas Harry & Norah ——— ...	...	17 Nov.	„
Richard Denis & Jane ——— ...	...	17 June	1639
John Cock & Marie ——— ...	...	7 Oct.	„
[Richard?] Tonken & Marie ———	...	19 Oct.	„
Hugh Sandry & Margaret ——— ...	...	24 Nov.	„
Sandry Terdree & Margaret ———	...	19 Jan.	„
John Newhall & Elizabeth ——— ...	...	26 Jan.	„
Nicholas Hutchens & Elizabeth ———	...	13 Apr.	1640
Wm. Cock & Alse ——— ...	...	20 Apr.	„
William Pierse & Marie ——— ...	...	8 June	„
Edward Carpenter & Jone ——— ...	...	13 June	„
Richard Bant & Ane ——— ...	...	1 Aug.	„
John Tonken & Jane ——— ...	...	27 Sep.	„
John Tonken & Elizabeth ——— ...	...	4 Oct.	„
Richard Christow & Marie ——— ...	...	2 Nov.	„
John Jenken & Margaret ——— ...	...	13 Jan.	„
John Roberts & Jone ——— ...	...	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Roberts & Margaret ———	...	21 Jan.	„
Walter Reede & Dinour ——— ...	...	21 June	1641
John Tregerthen & Marie ——— ...	...	23 June	„
Edward Noy & Marie ——— ...	...	3 July	„
Wm. Robert & Jone ——— ...	...	4 Aug.	„
Tho. Harrye & Ane ——— ...	...	26 Sep.	„
John Jacke & Jane ——— ...	...	3 Feb.	„
Tho. Raw & Margaret ——— ...	...	7 June	1642
Wm. Bosen, junr., & Jane ———	...	7 Aug.	„
Arthur Amis & Marie ——— ...	...	4 Sep.	„
Robert Scoller & Ane ——— ...	...	29 Sep.	„
Wm. Badcoke & Margaret ——— ...	...	9 Feb.	„
Richard James & Katheren ———	...	26 June	1643
Tho. Richard & Ane ——— ...	...	1 June	1644

Christopher Newham & Jane ——— ... 22 June 1644
Roger Briant, gent., & Ane ——— ... 3 Aug. „
Hugh Sandry & Marie ——— ... ... 19 Oct. „
John Trewren, [?] gent., & Elizabeth ——— 16 July 1645
John Breag & Ellenor ——— ... ... 27 Sep. „
Edward Tonken & Jane ——— ... ... 18 Nov. „
John Harvie & Alce ——— ... ... 17 Jan. „
Ananias Roberts & Jone ——— ... ... 27 Apr. 1646
John Row & Jane ——— ... ... 7 July „
Nicholas Skiner & Phillip ——— ... ... 1 July „
Martyn Cranken & Jane ——— ... ... 19 Sep. „
Phillip Willes & Bettres ——— ... ... 28 Nov. „
Edward Cock & Marie ——— ... ... 2 Jan. „
John Marthack & Jone ——— ... ... 9 Jan. „
John Leah & Christian ——— ... ... 27 Feb. „
Wm. Cayre & Margeret ——— ... ... 17 July 1647
Martyn Robert & Ane ——— ... ... 2 Oct. „
Robert Dennis & Jane ——— ... ... 4 Dec. „
Richard White & Blanch ——— ... ... 29 Jan. „
Richard Marthek & Charity ——— ... 28 Apr. 1648
John Bowes & Jane ——— ... ... 12 June „
John Row & Margaret ——— ... ... 24 July „
John Huchens, junr., & Elizabeth ——— ... 2 Sep. „
Wm. Keiverne & Gartheret ——— ... 23 Sep. „
Richard Tonken & Elizabeth ——— ... 23 Sep. „
Capt. Edward Whitton & Mary Hicks, dau. of
Henry Hicks, of St. Ives ... ... 9 Oct. „
Nicholas Tonken & Jone Gershen ... ... 14 Oct. „
John Stanly & Phillip ——— ... ... 4 Nov. „
Richard Brumon & Jane ——— ... ... 7 Nov. „
Richard Kelinake & Jane ——— ... ... 2 Dec. „
Richard Cranken & Margaret ——— ... 9 Dec. „
John Weaver & Jane ——— ... ... 7 Sep. 1649
John Tonken & Ane ——— ... ... 22 Sep. „
John Beryman & Marie ——— ... ... 3 Nov. „
Thomas Tregurthow & Elizabeth ——— ... 17 Nov. „
Richard Jenken & Prudence ——— ... 24 Nov. „
Thomas Tremethak & Ane ——— ... 8 Dec. „
Wm. Thomas & Elizabeth ——— ... 22 Dec. „
Robert Thomas & Ame ——— ... ... 12 Jan. „

Richard Cotten & Ame ——— ... ... 19 Jan. 1649
Wm. Keiverne & Marie ——— ... ... 23 Feb. „
Thomas James & Joane ——— ... ... 22 Apr. 1650
Richard Williams & Clarie ——— ... 13 June „
Walter Cock & Jane ——— ... ... 3 Aug. „
Marten Paskow & Elizabeth ——— ... 26 Oct. „
Thomas Bekeleg & Marie ——— ... ... 16 Nov. „
Nowhell Michell & Blanch ———... ... 14 Dec. „
Thomas Lucas & Margaret ——— ... 1 Jan. „
Martyn Haniford & Elizabeth ——— ... 8 Feb. „
Richard Hue & Phillip ——— ... ... 8 Feb. „
Symon Heard & Bridget ——— ... ... 14 Apr. 1651
William Tremearne & Susan ——— ... 26 Apr. „
Stephen Roberts & Marie ——— ... ... 27 Apr. „
Henrie Williams, of Pensance, & Ame ——— 14 June „
Frances Penrose, gent., & Anne ——— ... 24 July „
Henry James & Marie ——— ... ... 4 Oct. „
Roger Thomas & Norah ——— ... ... 7 Oct. „
Thomas Uden & Jone ——— ... ... 1 Nov. „
Master Brian Rogers & Mistress Margery
——— ... ... ———
Brian Rogers, gent., & Margeret ——— ... 7 Nov. „
Richard Tamlen & Ane ——— ... ... 29 Nov. „
Thomas Paskow & Margaret ——— ... 6 Dec. „
Robert Harvie & Jane ——— ... ... 13 Dec. „
Hercules Priest & Margaret ——— ... 13 Feb. „
Wm. Hodge & Jane ——— ... ... 20 Apr. 1652
Wm. Gregorie & Phillip ——— ... ... 27 Apr. „
Martyn Pender & Honor ——— ... ... 5 June „
Wm. Thomas & Marie ——— ... ... 26 June „
John Richard & Elizabeth ———... ... 1 July „
Edward Tonkyn & Elizabeth ——— ... 13 Dec. „
Elleis Thomas & Jane ——— ... ... 11 July „
Henry Noye & Margery ——— ... ... 17 Sep. 1653
William Williams & Jane ——— ... ... 28 Sep. „
Noye Gershon & Eleinor ——— ... .. 12 Dec. „
George Richard & Elizabeth ——— ... 10 Apr. 1654
Edward Tregertha & Marye ——— ... 24 June „
Richard Crankan & Jane ——— ... ... 25 June „
Richard Morish & Mary ——— ... ... 17 July „

William Paskow & Philip ——— ...	21 July	1654
Jenken Bodener & Dorithy ———	7 Oct.	„
Gregory Guavas & Jane ——— ...	2 Dec.	„
William Williams & Dorithy ———	27 Feb.	„
Thomas Marrack & Elizabeth ———	2 May	1655
Christopher Bodener & Elizabeth ———	— May	„
William Williams & Susan ———	30 June	„
Nicholas Bailye & Elizabeth ———	2 July	„
Walter Humfry & Patienc Richard	7 July	„
Richard Tonken & Elizabeth ———	20 Sep.	„
John Banes & Ann ——— ...	13 Oct.	„
John Vaine & Katheren ——— ...	20 Nov.	„
Robart Jenken & Mary ——— ...	26 Dec.	„
John Cock & Easter ——— ...	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Holla & El. ——— ...	19 Feb.	„
Arthur Huchens & Gillian ———	7 June	1656
Will Williams & Mary ——— ...	6 Sep.	„
Richard Huchens & Jone ——— ...	13 Sep.	„
Thomas Raw & Grace ——— ...	6 Dec.	„
George Raw & Jone ——— ...	20 Dec.	„
Arthur Geaire & Constance Ustick	27 Dec.	„
Richard Hue & Jane ——— ...	20 Jan.	„
Richard Bromo & Mary ——— ...	7 Feb.	„
Anthoney Gubbs, gent., & Mrs. An Keigwin	9 Jan.	„
Simon Bowes & Florance ——— ...	31 Mar.	1657
Thomas Richard & Jone ——— ...	4 Apr.	„
Edward Beryman & Jane ——— ...	25 Apr.	„
George Paine & Phillip Jeffry ...	30 May	„
Richard Gascoine & Grace ——— ...	16 June	„
Thomas Richard & Margaret ———	1 Aug.	„
John Raw, of Buryan & Eli. ———	2 Sep.	„
Will. Huchens & Philip ——— ...	10 Oct.	„
John Kalinack & Jane Harry ...	19 Oct.	„
Marten Huchens & Elizabeth Woolkock	28 Nov.	„
Nicholas Jenken & Thomsen ———	19 Dec.	„
Edward Tonken & El. ——— ...	29 Dec.	„
Thomas Bonettow & Gillian Richard	16 Jan.	„
Sandrey Terdre & Jane ——— ...	23 Feb.	„
William Richard & Maude ——— ...	24 Apr.	1658
John Jeffry & Jane ——— ...	2 May	„

Rodger Jeffry & Eli. ———	25 Aug.	1658
George Haniforth & Tamson Samson ...	29 Oct.	„
John Tanner & Allce ———	6 Nov.	„
John Ustick & Gillian ———	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Cotton & Tanson ———	31 Dec.	„
William Pentreath & Eli. ———	———	
George Paine & Eli. ———	16 Apr.	1659
Richard Will. & Paskes ———	9 July	„
John Garet & Margeret ———	3 Aug.	„
Nicholas Tonken & Crestian ——— ...	17 Sep.	„
Roger Yeoman & Katheren ——— ...	17 Sep.	„
Philip Eloms & Jone ———	13 Nov.	„
Richard Pentreath & Tamson ——— ...	13 Nov.	„
Walter Raw & Jane ———	20 Nov.	„
John Mitchell & Moude ———	10 Dec.	„
John Beryman & Jane ———	17 Dec.	„
William Coram & Jone ———	27 Dec.	„
John Hicks, gent., & Mrs. Katheren Cowling	5 Mar.	„
Richard Kalynack & Elizabeth ——— ...	6 July	1660
William Hosken & Tamson ——— ...	22 Sep.	„
John Yeoman & Jone ———	29 Oct.	„
John Bramble & Katheren ———	17 Nov.	„
William Noye & Rachell ———	29 Dec.	„
Trestram Keverne & Jane ———	5 Jan.	„
Richard Donythorne, of Gulvall, & Ann Gregory	15 July	1661
Henry Wills & Margaret Perne	25 Aug.	„
Richard Roaw & Blanch ———	12 Oct.	„
John Tonken & Blanch ———	30 Aug.	1662
William Jenken & Bridget ———	18 Oct.	„
Richard Cotten & Eli. ———	28 Feb.	„
Rabart Tonken & Nory ———	28 Feb.	„
Samson Huchings & Eli. ———	15 June	1663
Benet Champion & Ann ———	17 Sep.	„
Thomas Huchens & Penelopy ——— ...	3 Nov.	„
Marten Write & Margeret ———	5 Dec.	„
Thomas Richard & Margeret ——— ...	16 Dec.	„
John Holla & Margeret ———	28 Dec.	„
Mathew Samson & Jone ———	30 Dec.	„
Richard Samson & Eli. ———	19 Jan.	„

John Bane & Oner ——— ... ... 1 Oct. 1663
John Tremeune & Katheren ——— ... 27 Apr. 1664
William Teage & Grace ——— ... ... 25 June „
Oliver Bodener & Eli. ——— ... ... 25 June „
Rabart Yeoman & Mary ——— ... ... 7 July „
Will. Tonken & Jhaell ——— ... ... 16 July „
Richard Tremearne & Jane ——— ... 24 Sep. „
John Thomas & Charyty ——— ... ... 30 Sep. „
Henry Hosken & Tamson ——— ... ... 15 Oct. „
John Noye & Blanch ——— ... ... 26 Nov. „
Nowell Tonken & Susan ——— ... ... 26 Nov. „
Richard Richard & Welmet ——— ... 14 Jan. „
William Williams & Nell ——— ... ... 14 Jan. „
John Tanner & Margery ——— ... ... 10 June 1665
Richard Cock & Margeret ——— ... ... 11 July „
Edward James & Armenell ———... ... 12 Aug. „
William Kalynack & Paskis ——— ... 14 Oct. „
John Farell & Mary ——— ... ... 7 Nov. „
Nicholas Cotten & Elizabeth ——— ... 11 Nov. „
Rabart Wills & Sara ——— ... ... 18 Nov. „

[*Marriage obliterated.*]

Mr. John Keigwin & Mrs. Mary Penrose 16 July 1666

[*Restored entry.*]

Jenken Badcock & Blanch ——— ... ... 27 Nov. „
Edward Peares & Elizabeth ——— ... 5 Jan. „
Edward Beryman & Elizabeth ——— ... 1 Feb. „
William Rabart & Mary ——— ... ... 2 Feb. „
Trestram Gendall & Elizabeth ——— ... 2 Feb. „
Crestopher Newham & Margaret Badcock ... 15 Apr. 1667
Richard Keigwin & Ales Hew ... .. 20 Apr. „
Richard Rabart & English ———... ... 27 Apr. „
Richard William & Mary ——— ... ... 21 Sep. „
Barnard Rucket & Jone ——— ... ... 27 Nov. „
Richard Nichles & Margeret ——— ... 23 Nov. „
Richard Keigwin & Philip Peares ... ... 29 Nov. „
John Tonken & Jane Teage ... ... 30 Mar. 1668
John Thomas & Tamsen Skoalar ... ... 30 Mar. „
William Wills & Jane Bodener ... ... 21 Apr. „
William Batten & Aves Edye ... ... 24 Apr. „
Thomas Yeoman & Ann ——— ... ... 6 June „

Mathew Tregerthen & Margeret Becerleg	...	12 June	1668
John Wills & Mary ———	...	15 Aug.	„
John Kevern & Jone ———	...	31 Oct.	„
William Thomas & Sible ———	...	9 Nov.	„
John Mathew & Jone Ames	...	26 Nov.	„
Edward William & Jone Favill	...	6 Feb.	„
Efraim Tonken & Ann White	...	26 June	1669
Thomas Beckerleg & Elizabeth Morish	...	23 Oct.	„
Marten Harry & Mary Thomas	...	31 Dec.	„
John Marrack & Doryty Jenken	...	7 Jan.	„
John Harry & Dorithy Noye	...	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Rabart & Mary Bodener	...	16 Apr.	1670
William Keverne & Elizabeth Thomas	...	7 Apr.	„
Nicholas Teage & Nell ———	...	6 Aug.	„
William Pearce & Elizabeth ———	...	24 Sep.	„
Anthony Nicholls & Sara Elmes	...	15 Oct.	„
William Mathew & Jone Reade	...	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Crankan & Mary Keigwin	...	19 Nov.	„
Marten Marrack & Allce ———	...	6 Jan.	„
Henry Keigwin & Ann Harry	...	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Tonken & Amee Neuten	...	13 Feb.	„
John Huchens & Margeret Tremearne	...	26 Oct.	1671
Philip Willes & Katheren Bremble	...	16 Oct.	„
William Wills & Jane Keigwin	...	14 Oct.	„
William Rabart & Philip Crankan	...	18 Nov.	„
John Somers & Margeret Jeffry	...	1 Dec.	„
John Hanyforth & Jane Gwenap	...	13 Jan.	„
Richard Noye & Margaret Bosen	...	29 Jan.	„
Richard Bremble & Grace Redolfe	...	3 Feb.	„
[*Entry obliterated.*]			
John James & Grace Cock	...	29 June	1672
Thomas Bosen & Usala Gubbs	...	2 July	„
Thomas Tonken & Doryty Noye	...	30 Nov.	„
John Richard & Ann Ledra	...	25 Apr.	1673
John Roawe & Blanch Tonken	...	26 Apr.	„
Simon Leaha & Oner Beryman	...	23 June	„
Marten Bodener & Mary Rabart	...	25 Oct.	„
Thomas Mathew & Annis Leha	...	22 Nov.	„
Richard Huchens & Mary Beckerleg	...	29 Nov.	„
John Badcock & Ursela Barwaneth	...	29 Nov.	„

Anthoney Cock & Mary Tooker	9 Jan.	1673
John Tonken & Jone Teage	10 Jan.	„
Rabart Tonken & Rebecka Teage	24 Jan.	„
John Geaire & Elizabeth Jacka	24 Apr.	1674
Philip Trevora & Blanch Boson	20 June	„
John Weaver & Ann Tonken	24 Oct.	„
John Bodener & Allce Williams	17 Apr.	1675
Thomas Cotten & Jane Ricket	1 Apr.	„
Thomas Hicks & Mrs. Ann Pender ...	29 Apr.	„
Marten Newham & Jane ———	23 Oct.	„
John Pinch & Bettres ———	2 Jan.	„
Mr. John Cowlinge & Mrs. Philep Nicholls ...	5 Feb.	„
Charles Teage & Mary Williams	15 Apr.	1676
Crestopher Leaha & Philip Jeffry	3 June	„
Simon Bowes & Sara Shetfor	3 July	„
George Beare, gent., & Mrs. Susan Richard...	8 Nov.	„
William Luke & Ann Tonken	25 Nov.	„
John Beckerleg & Elizabeth ——— ...	25 Nov.	„
Nicholas Beryman & Dorcas ——— ...	13 Jan.	„
Nicholas Jasper & Mary Harry	18 Nov.	1677
John Huchens & Ann Cock	19 Nov.	„
William Thomas & Mary Crankan... ...	17 Nov.	„
Richard Tonken & Doryty ——— ...	24 Nov.	„
Rodger James & Ann ———	27 Nov.	„
Marten Crankan & Tamsen Yeoman ...	30 Nov.	„
Briant Tonken & Mary *Tregora*	1 Dec.	„
William Batten & Jenyfer his wife... ...	19 Jan.	„
John Harry & Elizabeth Keigwin	29 Apr.	1678
Edward Beckerleg & Ann Badcock ...	27 July	„
Rabart Yeoman & Doryty Richard... ...	7 Oct.	„
John Joan & Charyty Rabart	5 Oct.	„
John Jenken & Elizabeth ———	28 Nov.	„
Joseph Glasan & Blanch ———	23 Nov.	„
William Harvie & Margeret Jenken ...	15 Jan.	„
William Robinson & Jane Harvie	15 June	1679
Martin Geaire & Crestian Tonken	10 Nov.	„
John Paskow & Margery Harry	13 Jan.	„
Samuell Peller & Elizabeth *Harry*	27 Dec.	„
Philep James & Elizabeth ———	26 June	1680
John Crankan & Mary ———	20 Oct.	„

Thomas Hew & Susan ———	...	...	20 Nov. 1680
Charles Noye & Margeret ———	...	...	27 Dec. „
William Paull & Pacienc Guavas	...	...	15 Jan. „
Olyver Jenken & Elizabeth Marrack		...	11 June 1681
John Tregortha & Jone Robart	...	...	29 Oct. „
Richard Marrack & Mary Richard	...	...	6 Nov. „
John Hocken & Mary Beryman	...	...	14 Jan. „
Edward Kalynack & Elizabeth ———		...	23 Jan. „
Richard Tremeathack & Mary Leaha		...	14 June „
Georg Cock & Alce ———	...	...	18 Apr. 1682
Richard Tonken & Tamson ———		...	31 Apr. „
William Williams & Elizabeth ———		...	21 June „
Barnard Breage & Oner ———	...	...	7 Oct. „
John Richard & Allce ———	...	...	21 Oct. „
John Kalynack & Eliz. ———	...	...	18 Nov. „
Thomas Wills & Sara ———	...	...	25 Nov. „
Philip Kalynack & Allce ———	...	...	23 Dec. „
William Davie & Ann ———	...	...	4 Dec. „
William Mathes, of St. Ives, & Gillian ———			6 Dec. „
Richard Richards & Sara ———	...	...	6 Oct. 1683
William Daves & Ann ———	...	...	6 Oct. „
Nicholas Peares & Tamsin ———		...	27 Oct. „
Nicholas Keigwin & Ann ———	...	...	10 Nov. „
Richard Gasken & Katheren ———		...	24 Nov. „
John Carbes & Blanch ———	..	...	26 Nov. „
Thomas Tonken & Jane ———	...	...	1 Dec. „
Robert Yeoman & Jane ———	...	...	24 Nov. „
Thomas Jacka & Jone ———	...	...	19 Jan. „
Thomas Bodener & Allce ———	...	...	26 Jan. „
James Trewren & Blanch ———	...	...	26 Jan. „
Walter Cock & Margeret ———	...	...	18 Oct. 1684
Hue Daves & Margeret ———	...	...	12 Jan. „
John Michell & Hanna ———	...	...	20 Jan. „
Alixsander Reade & Jame ———	...	...	29 June 1685
Ananias Veshey & Tamson ———		...	24 Oct. „
Thomas Tonken & Blanch ———		...	8 Oct. „
Thomas Yeoman & Mary ———	...	...	14 Oct. „
William Tonken & Chesten ———		...	9 Jan. „
William Jeffry & Pacienc ———	...	...	15 Apr. 1686
John Bowes & Gillian ———	...	...	31 Apr. „

John Tremeathack & Jane ——— ... ... 29 May 1686
William Morish & Prudenc ——— ... 2 June „
Arthur Bowes & Floranc ——— ... ... 18 June „
John Clyes & Elizabeth ——— ... ... 10 July „
Thomas Cock & Elizabeth ——— ... 14 Sep. „
William Cock & Ann ——— ... ... 16 Oct. „
Nicholas Tremearne & Ann ——— ... 23 Oct. „
William Huchens & Oner ——— ... ... 23 Oct. „
Marten Yeoman & Nora ——— ... ... 30 Oct. „
Harry Benets & Jane ——— ... ... 6 Nov. „
Richard Beaden & Jane ——— ... ... 20 Nov. „
Richard Paskow & Sara ——— ... ... 27 Nov. „
Barnard Wills & Dority ——— ... ... 27 Nov. „
John Gomar & Elizabeth ——— ... ... 27 Nov. „
John Williams & Eli. ——— ... ... 15 Jan. „
Edward James & Mary ——— ... ... 15 Jan. „
Thomas Champion & Grace ——— ... 3 Feb. „
Nicholas Jasper & Ann ——— ... ... 11 June 1687
James Jenken & Elizabeth [*Ann*] ——— ... 16 July „
John Man & Sara ——— ... ... 2 Aug. „
Thomas Richards & Gartheret ——— ... 8 Oct. „
John Richard & Grace Denis ... ... 15 Oct. „
Arthur Rowe & Grace ——— ... ... 22 Oct. „
Thomas Grosse & Blanch ——— ... ... 29 Oct. „
Philip Tonken & Ann ——— ... ... 12 Nov. „
John Recket & Anne ——— ... ... 26 Nov. „
William Tonken & Pacienc ——— ... 3 Dec. „
Thomas Carbes & Jane ——— ... ... 8 July 1688
Richard Badcock & Mary ——— ... ... 8 Oct. „
Jonathan Calensow & Katheren ——— ... 29 Sep. „
Alexander Richards & Elizabeth ——— ... 20 Oct. „
Benet Haneforth & Ann ——— ... ... 27 Oct. „
William Man & Oner ——— ... ... 17 Nov. „
Richard Cotten & Katherin ——— ... 24 Nov. „
William Tonken & Jane ——— ... ... 1 Dec. „
Ralph Leha & Rebecka ——— ... ... 22 Dec. „
George Tonken & Rebecka ——— ... 22 Jan. „
George Morke & Mary ——— ... ... 26 Jan. „
Nowell Rodgers & Katheran ——— ... 9 Feb.

Hugh Lanyon & Mary Tonkin	27 Aug.	1689
Mathew Bollar & Elizabeth ——— ...	27 Sep.	„
Henry Jones, gent., & Dority [Tonken *erased*]	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Tonken & Lois Noy	2 Nov.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Elizabeth Newhall ...	3 Feb.	„
John Champion & Lulalia ———	12 Feb.	„
John James & Elizabeth ———	7 Feb.	„
Edward Downing & Honor ——— ...	27 Oct.	1690
Richard Wallish & Elizabeth ——— ...	1 Dec.	„
John Holla & Jane ———	8 Dec.	„
John Robarts & Cattren Rock [*Roach*] ...	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Robarts & Welmet ——— ...	4 Feb.	„
John Banes [*Bans*] & Ane ———	21 Feb.	„
Nowell Tonken, marchant, & Lydia Hicks, dau. of Wm. Hicks, gent., deceased, both of this parish, were married at Gulvall by Mr. Phillip Hicks ...	16 Apr.	1691
Aafter Pryer & Augnes ———	25 Apr.	„
Richard Beten & Jone ———	27 June	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Jone ——— ...	12 July	„
William Davie & Jone Elomes	21 Nov.	„
Roger Yeamen & Frances Pentreath ...	28 Nov.	„
Richard Tonken & Elizabeth ——— ...	30 Apr.	1692
Annanias Veeske & Jane ———	30 July	„
Thomas Roborts & Elizabeth ——— ...	12 Oct.	„
Richard Samson & Dority ———	5 Nov.	„
Abram Geare & An ———	19 Nov.	„
Richard Yeaman & An ———	4 Dec.	„
Roger Jeffre & Margarett ———	14 Jan.	„
John Waite & An ———	10 Jan.	„
John Pentreath & Susan Yeoman	10 Sep.	1693
Richard Harry & Alice Richards	7 Oct.	„
Thomas Pentreath & Thamosin Yeoman ...	14 Oct.	„
Edward Becerleg & Elizabeth Williams ...	13 Jan.	„
Richard White & Jone Polmeer, of Zennar	11 Feb.	„
John Perry, of Ludgvan, & Katherine Bosen	12 June	1694

VOLUME II.

Richard, s. of Henry Hoskin, & Blanch, dau. of Edward Tonkin...	30 June	1694
Richard Keigwin, jun., & Jane Keigwin ...	22 Sep.	„
William Williams, of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Berryman	29 Sep.	„
James Tonkin, jun., & Jane Rickett ...	6 Oct.	„
Robert Gwavas & Rachel, dau. of Tobias Reed, of Senning	3 Nov.	„
Wm. James & Charity Gear	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Cattern & Margaret Richards ...	1 Dec.	„
Richard Kevern & Mary Pearce	14 Jan.	„
Martine Neckerwayes & Winifred Richards...	25 Jan.	„
Richard Walish & Jone Richards	19 Jan.	„
John Jeffrey & Prudence Richards... ...	1 Apr.	1695
Edward Tregurtha & Dorothy Tonkin ...	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Leah & Elizabeth Teag	29 Apr.	„
Robert Mathew & Elizabeth Leah... ...	18 June	„
William Rogers, of Breag, & Catherine Hicks	20 July	„
William, s. of John Willis, & Catherine, dau. of Thomas Cranken	7 Sep.	„
Jenkin Keigwin & Dorcas Tremearn ...	28 May	1696
John Tonkin & Jone Wills	31 Oct.	„
Richard Luddra, of Maddern, & Jone Hosken	30 Dec.	„
John Paskow & Ann Marrack	16 Jan.	„
Georg Payn & Mary Reed	20 Apr.	1697
John Parsons & Jane Row	14 Aug.	„
Richard Payn & Ann Thomas	6 Nov.	„
John Jaspar & Jone Brown	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Tonkin & Ann Jenkin	5 Jan.	„
Alexander Marrack & Jane Tregurtha ...	29 Jan.	„
John Yeoman & Christian Pearce	30 Apr.	1698
Thomas Richards & Eli. Bodinnar ...	3 Dec.	„
John Hamett & Catherine James	12 Dec.	„
Alexander Richards & Elizabeth Thomas ...	13 Jan.	„
Bryan Tonkin & Catherine Tonkin ...	14 Jan.	„
John Nicholas, of St. Just, & Ann Bodinnar...	14 Feb.	„
Christopher Roberts & Margaret Richards ...	18 Feb.	„
John Pearce & Mary Nichols	18 Apr.	1699
John Harris & Philip Leah	5 Aug.	„

Oliver Pendar, merchant, & Margaret, dau. of John Keigwin, Esq.	29 Sep.	1699
Isaiah Weaver & Jane Gean	14 Oct.	„
Thomas Hoskin & Jane Favel	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Laras & Jane Thomas	15 Nov.	„
John Hugh & Eleanor Baynard	29 Dec.	„
John Guy & Alice Haniforth	3 Feb.	„
William Calinack & Margaret Harry ...	8 Apr.	1700
Christopher Newham & Margery Carns*ew* ...	9 Sep.	„
Richard Crankan & Philip Jenkin	5 Oct.	„
John Mathews [*Mathew*] & Elizabeth Tonkin	14 Oct.	„
William Richards & Jone Crabb, of Marazion	21 Oct.	„
Christopher Wills, of Gunwallow, & Ann Yeoman	2 Nov.	„
William Hoskin & Jane Mann	30 Dec.	„
William Batten, of Madern, & Jone Roberts...	1 Jan.	„
Richard Skews & Margaret Tregeo [*Tregewe*]	2 Jan.	„
Thomas Row & Catherine Jenkin	2 Feb.	„
John Write & Jone Crankan	17 Feb.	„
Tho. Young, gent., of Colebrook in Devon, & Margaret Keigwin...	21 Mar.	„
James Mathews, of Sennen, & Jane Leah ...	5 July	1701
Oliver Woolcock, of Penzance, & Ursula Tonkin	26 Aug.	„
Robert Horn & Mary Teage	24 Sep.	„
Richard Chergwin & Elizabeth Williams ...	3 Oct.	„
John Russell & Honor Pike, of Penzance ...	15 Jan.	„
Thomas Row & Alice Jenkin	28 Nov.	„
Jonathan Bremble & Margery Thomas, of Gulval	13 June	„
William Richards & Margarit Guy, of St. Just	12 Sep.	1702
Humphry Newham & Elizabeth Nicholas ...	14 Sep.	„
Richard Isaack, of Crowan, & Mary George...	3 Nov.	„
John Williams & Jane Catherine	21 Nov.	„
John Prowse & Catherine Eacham... ...	19 Dec.	„
William Halse & Mary Jenkin	15 Jan.	„
William Leah & Sarah Matthews, of Sennen	28 Apr.	1703
John Pearce & Margaret Cotton	16 Oct.	„
Christopher Roberts & Mary Yeoman ...	30 Oct.	„
Peter Willis & Philip Pentreath	6 Nov.	„

Martin Bodinnar & Mary Hutchens ...	13 Nov.	1703
John Badcock & Elizabeth Yeoman ...	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Badcock & Mary Coskeys ...	3 Feb.	„
Charles Keigwin & Jane James	14 Feb.	„
William James & Jane Batten	24 Apr.	1704
John Tregunnow & Elizabeth White ...	27 Apr.	„
Richard Harry & Francis Johns, of Penzance	29 Apr.	„
John Bremble & Sarah Boase	17 June	„
Arthur Boase, of Penzance, & Ruth Boase ...	16 Aug.	„
Roger Hutchens & Martha Bodinnar ...	11 Nov.	„
John, s. of Martin Crankin, & Jane, dau. of Thomas Cranken	25 Nov.	„
Henry Richards & Margaret Jacka ...	25 Nov.	„
William Mathew & Charity Hanifor ...	16 Apr.	1705
Jonathan Bodennar & Margaret Curnow ...	21 Apr.	„
Robert Boas & Mary Rawling, of Penzance	23 Apr.	„
Richard Thomas & Ann Tremearn ...	18 June	„
Martin Bremble, of Penzance, & Jane Tremearn	2 July	„
William Cranken & Frances Yeoman ...	29 Sep.	„
Philip Hutchons & Ann Tonkin	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Bodinnar & Ann Hoskin, of Maddern	6 Oct.	„
William Keigwin & Mary Pearce	13 Oct.	„
Oliver Bodinnar & Pridence Yeoman ...	22 Oct.	„
Thomas Wills & Margaret Batten, of Maddern	6 Nov.	„
Thomas Leah & Ann Williams	10 Nov.	„
Bernard Yeoman & Mary Pearce	17 Nov.	„
Nicholas Newham & Mary Edwards ...	28 Nov.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Jane Pearce ...	1 Dec.	„
Francis Hodge, of St. Levan, & Mary Mann	5 Jan.	„
John Adams, of St. Buryan, & Margarett Teag	12 Jan.	„
Henry Pearce & Dorothy Tonkin	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Roberts & Avis Batten	19 Oct.	1706
John Tonkin & Jane Thomas	26 Oct.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Dorothy Crankan ...	3 Jan.	„
Henry Oliver, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Gerrat	21 Feb.	„
Roger Ellis, of Maddern, & Frances Hicks ...	24 Feb.	„
Nowel Rogers & Catherine Roberts ...	21 Apr.	1707
Jonathan James, of Maddern, & Elizabeth Hannifor	5 May	„

John Leah & Elizabeth Jenken	14 Oct.	1707
Richard Keigwin & Mary Thomas... ...	28 Nov.	„
John Colinso, of Maddern, & Bridgit Harry...	6 Jan.	„
Philip Leah & Elizabeth Wills	10 Jan.	„
William Gear & Amy Mitchel	5 June	1708
Samuel Lamerton, of Penryn, & Grace Bremble	30 June	„
Aaron Victor & Sarah Roberts	26 July	„
John Rogers, of Maddern, & Mary Mathews	11 Oct.	„
Robert Davy, of Ludgvan, & Joan, dau. of Richard Marrack	19 Oct.	„
Robert, s. of Nicholas Cotten, & Charity, dau. of John Thomas	23 Oct.	„
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Keigwin, & Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pearce	30 Oct.	„
Charles Williams & Hanna Simons ...	13 Nov.	„
Henry James & Elizabeth Donall	28 Dec.	„
George Tonkin & Pascha Williams ...	22 Jan.	„
William Brown, of Illuggon, & Margaret Reading	30 Apr.	1709
Jenkin Dennis, of Burian, & Jane Williams ...	30 Apr.	„
Walter Badcock & Susan Remfry	24 Aug.	„
Richard Jenkin & Joan Wright	21 Oct.	„
John Harvey & Ann Mathews	5 Nov.	„
Richard, s. of Rich. Marrack, & Elizabeth, dau. of John Harry	16 Feb.	„
John Trewavas & Charity Boase	15 Apr.	1710
Nicholas Tremearn & Philip Leah	17 Apr.	„
Arthur Hutchens, gent., & Jone Keigwin ...	25 May	„
Richard Batten, of Penzance, & Susan Tremearn	3 July	„
Richard Gascoyne & Jane Paul	23 Nov.	„
William Paul & Margaret Tonkin	2 Dec.	„
John Nichols & Alice Bodinnar	6 Jan.	„
William Harry & Elizabeth Beckerleg ...	28 Apr.	1711
Nowel Tonkin & Ann Tonkin	9 June	„
John Tregurtha & Margaret Gear	13 June	„
Roger Willis & Jane Crankan	3 Nov.	„
Martin Keigwin & Mary Keigwin	24 Oct.	„
John Harvey & Elizabeth Orcherd ...	1 Nov.	„

Thomas Barry [*Barns*] & Jane Calinack ... 12 Jan. 1711
Brooke Blamey, of Bodmin, & Margaret Tonkin ... ... 20 Jan. „
William Bunbury, gent., & Blanch Bosen [*Bosson*] ... ... 23 Feb. „
John Richards & Elizabeth Lawry ... 24 Apr. 1712
Andrew Harvey & Alice Harvey ... ... 26 Apr. „
John Richards & Martha Teag ... ... 30 Apr. „
John Cosens, of Silly, & Dorothy Samson ... 19 May „
John Mathews, of St. Levan, & Alice Barns... 3 June „
Philip Calinack & Joan Richards ... ... 14 June „
Hanry Nichols & Lydia Newham ... ... 25 Aug. „
Nicholas Ellis & Bridget Beryman ... 29 Sep. „
Richard Jaspar & Honor Pearce ... ... 18 Oct. „
John Thomas, of Morvah, & Alice Cock ... 18 Oct. „
John Crankam & Mary Beriman ... ... 28 Oct. „
John Mathews & Dorothy Wills ... ... 15 Nov. „
Andrew Leha & Joan Tonkin ... ... 1 Dec. „
Abednego Harvey & Mary Chirgwin ... 19 Dec. „
John Thomas & Jane Davy ... ... 3 Jan. „
Nicholas Richards & Alice Cock ... ... 19 Jan. „
Christopher Bodinnar & Prudence Jenkin ... 7 Feb. „
Deogry Nichols, of Penzance, & Blanch Leha 10 Feb. „
Edward James & Grace Rowe ... ... 16 Apr. 1713
William Francis, of Constenton, & Honor Tonkin ... ... 28 Apr. „
Cyprian Gomer & Dorothy Yeoman ... 16 May „
John Perkins & Ann Pearce ... ... 18 July „
John Keigwin, gent., & Isabel Keigwin ... 28 Sep. „
John Mathews & Jane Cock ... ... 17 Oct. „
Thomas Benetts & Jane Keigwin ... ... 19 Oct. „
Abraham Breag & Dorcas Wills ... ... 31 Oct. „
Henry Walish & Margaret Beden ... ... 14 Nov. „
William Boase, of Penzance, & Ursula Boase 25 Nov. „
James James & Elizabeth Gaskoin ... 16 Jan. „
William Pollard, of Maddern, & Joan Tremearn ... ... 9 Feb. „
Andrew Harvy & Patience Richards ... 30 Mar. 1714
William Stephens & Rachel Jenkin ... 17 Apr. „
James Harvey & Margarett Hullah [*Holla*]... 29 Sep. „

Richard Morish & Elizabeth Pentreath ...	9 Oct.	1714
William Davy & Hannah Trembath, of St. Just	12 Oct.	„
John Cotton & Ann Leah...	23 Oct.	„
William Pearce & Elizabeth Cock... ...	31 Oct.	„
Michael Yeoman & Eleanor Thomos ...	3 Nov.	„
John Yeoman & Dorothy Crankan... ...	6 Nov.	„
Nicholas Keigwin & Blanch Wills... ...	9 Nov.	„
John Vivian, of Camborn, & Mary Marrack...	13 Nov.	„
Arthur Tonkin & Mary Richards	19 Jan.	„
John Bodilly & Ann Carn, both of Penzance	8 Jan.	„
Peter Williams & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	19 Feb.	„
Martin Neckerways & Mary Hockin [*Hawkins*]	19 Feb.	„
John Leha & Elizabeth Pearce	23 Feb.	„
Edward Downing & Blanch Jacka... ...	11 June	1715
John Richards & Ann Skeues, of Penzance ...	5 July	„
Nicholas Cock & Grace John, of Penzance ...	24 Sep.	„
Thomas Catherine & Martha Tonkin ...	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Crankan & Mary Morish	15 Oct.	„
John Pearce & Mary Wright	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Lutey, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Biskay	5 Nov.	„
Roger Thomas & Jane Pentreath	28 Dec.	„
John Richards & Ann Mitchil	17 Dec.	„
Thomas Harry & Avis Jonn [*Dunn*] ...	29 Dec.	„
Michail Tonkin & Jane Try	11 Feb.	„
John Breag & Ann Banns	30 Apr.	1716
Henry Davy & Mary Carvusow [*Carvossow*]...	30 Sep.	„
John Haniforth & Susanna Wills	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Gomer	1 Dec.	„
John Jacka & Elizabeth Keigwin	29 Dec.	„
Daniel Alkyns [*Atkyns*], of Helston, & Joan Cotten	29 Dec.	„
Alixander Carbince, of Maddern, & Elizabeth Jeffry	20 Jan.	„
Richard Jaspar & Catherine Gilbert ...	16 Feb.	„
Christopher Bodinnar & Margaret Jenkin ...	29 Apr.	1717
Francis Carvussow & Sarah Paskow ...	1 June	„
Richard Maddern, of Sancreed, & Philip Bodinnar...	13 July	„

Thomas John, of Penzanc, & Margaret Paul	14 Oct.	1717
Adam Rawling, of Burian, & Mary Bremble	14 Dec.	„
Alexander Richards & Elizabeth, dau. of William Morish	7 Jan.	„
William Tonkin & Mary Tonkin	13 Jan.	„
Richard Crankan & Joan Wright	3 Feb.	„
John Victor & Lydia Calinack	7 Feb.	„
Michael Yeoman & Jane Wills	23 Apr.	1718
Nicholas Jacka & Honour Downing ...	28 Apr.	„
Henry Wills & Catherine Yeoman	27 May	„
William Teag & Ann Stephens	25 June	„
Peter Williams & Mary Gear	30 June	„
Joseph Beden & Susan Samson	1 Sep.	„
Michael Addicot & Prudence Neckerways, of Burian	15 Sep.	„
Edward James & Blanch Kowe	22 Sep.	„
Samson Davy & Florence Boas	30 Sep.	„
Bernard Yeoman & Ann Boase	12 Oct.	„
Walter Thomas & Joan Mathews	26 Oct.	„
Kevern Trewavas & Joan Wallis	6 Nov.	„
Michael Tonkin & Jane Gascoin	27 Jan.	„
Humphry Wyatt & Rebekah Teag ...	5 Feb.	„
John Man & Elizabeth Duncomb [*Duncalfe*], of S. Hilary	5 Feb.	„
John Mark & Joan Crankan	7 Feb.	„
Richard Tonkin & Elizabeth Pearce ...	27 June	1719
Thomas Tonkin & Joana Richards... ...	22 Sep.	„
John Evan [*Eva*] & Ann Hollah	26 Nov.	„
Philip Pine & Margarit Walish	29 Dec.	„
Richard Tremethack & Jane Mathews ...	4 Jan.	„
Jacob Pollard, of Maddern, & Margaret James	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Roberts & Mary Sumers	16 Feb.	„
Richard Gendall, of S. Just, & Joan Jenkin ...	27 Feb.	„
Chrystopher Davies [*Davyes*], of S. Burian, gent., & Isabilla Pearce	30 Apr.	„
Ambrose Quick [*Ouer*] & Honoar Richards...	4 June	1720
John Beckerlegg & Mary Reseh	16 July	„
John Penalegan & Grace Rogers	26 Dec.	„
Charles Beckerleg, of Maddern, & Jane Catherin	10 Dec.	„

Barsillai Beckerleg & Catherine Bodennar ...	14 Jan.	1720
Roger Roberts & Joan James	29 Jan.	„
Charles Richard & Joan Harry, of Morvah ...	18 Feb.	„
Walter Borlase, Vicar of Maddern, & Margaret Pendarves, of Paul, *lic.*	21 Feb.	„
Thomas John & Jane Boas	10 Apr.	1721
Peter Wallis & Mary Williams	22 Apr.	„
John Roberts & Leah Harry, of Gwenap ...	30 Apr.	„
John Davy & Dorothy Favell	30 Apr.	„
John Carn Pezzak, of Gulval, & Joan Beaden	13 Aug.	„
Richard Badcock & Julian Carter	7 Oct.	„
John Davy & Grace Roberts	19 Dec.	„
William Chilew, of Ludgvan, & Jael Row ...	27 Mar.	1722
Emanuel John & Alice Cock	28 Mar.	„
John Hullah & Elizabeth Roberts	11 Apr.	„
Richard Cock & Elizabeth Morish	9 May	„
Nicholas Harry & Mary Nicholas	3 Oct.	„
Peter Downing & Elizabeth Williams ...	6 Oct.	„
Richard Beden & Elizabeth Hanifor ...	19 Nov.	„
William Calinack & Avis Hoskin	7 Jan.	„
Christopher Stephens & Dorothy Leha ...	9 Feb.	„
Richard Boase & Ann Hoskin	16 Feb.	„
Arthur Tregurtha & Margaret Leha ...	21 Feb.	„
Charles Paul & Jane Tonkin	23 Feb.	„
John Hamitt & Elizabeth Leha	28 Feb.	„
William Maddern & Jane Tonkin	17 Apr.	1723
John Stephens & Jane Mathews	12 Sep.	„
John Keigwin, clerk, & Prudence Toop [*Toup*], of S. Ives	23 Sep.	„
John Rawlings & Elizabeth Jacka, of Barian	13 Oct.	„
Francis Hall & Margaret Beden	9 Nov.	„
Martin Richards & Elizabeth Williams ...	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Hutchens & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	2 Jan.	„
John Harry, of Burian, & Philis, dau. of Roger Jeffry	3 Feb.	„
John Lanyon, of Maddern, & Blanch Pendar	18 Feb.	„
John Pearce & Elizabeth Victor	1 June	1724
Richard Pearce, gent., & Ruth Bodinnar, *lic.*	8 June	„
John Buller & Alice Trembah	27 June	„

William Favel, gent., of Perran-Uthno, & Elizabeth Siss [*Sess*], *lic.*	23 July	1724
Thomas Thomson & Elizabeth Tremearn ...	24 Aug.	„
John Maddern & Elizabeth George ...	29 Sep.	„
Samson Davy & Jane Row	3 Nov.	„
William Pentreath & Thomasin Pentreath ...	9 Nov.	„
James Pollard & Mary Badcock	13 Nov.	„
Richard Pentreath & Ann Wills	19 Nov.	„
James Beryman & Willmet Harry	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Cock & Elizabeth John	16 Jan.	„
Thomas Bodinnar & Mary Mathew ...	6 Feb.	„
John James, of Burian, & Ann Pearce ...	29 Apr.	1725
Thomas Tregurtha & Ann Hutchen ...	5 June	„
William Roberts & Eleanour Breag ...	6 June	„
John Champion & Jane Trembah	10 June	„
Thomas Paynter & Mary Williams, of Penzance...	19 June	„
Thomas Tonkin & Mary John	1 Aug.	„
Arthur Perry & Dorothy Stephens... ...	24 Aug.	„
Richard Davy & Joan Hockin	11 Sep.	„
Bejamin Paskow & Elizabeth Richards ...	23 Oct.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Margaret Pentreath ...	2 Nov.	„
William Row, of Sancreed, & Blanch Marrack	6 Nov.	„
Martin Crankan & Prudence Keigwin ...	29 Nov.	„
Robert Leha & Ann Carveth	30 Nov.	„
John Roberts & Honoar Hutchens... ...	27 Dec.	„
Richard Mark & Margaret Hoskin... ...	15 Jan.	„
John Downing & Joan Cock	20 Jan.	„
John Hutchens & Elizabeth Richard ...	21 Feb.	„
Joseph Tonkin & Mary Curnow	22 Feb.	„
Isaac Crusielieur & Margaret Skeues ...	27 Apr.	1726
John Richards & Frances Crusielieur ...	30 Apr.	„
Abraham Breag & Bridget Leha	13 June	„
William Tonkin & Ann Paul	27 June	„
John James & Susan Tonkin	25 June	„
Robert Carter & Grace Carvuzzow... ...	31 July	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Mary Tonkin ...	24 Sep.	„
Robert Tonkin & Margaret Olivy [*Olive*] ...	2 Oct.	„
John Bann [*Bands*] & Mary Churgwin ...	2 Oct.	„
Elias Crankan & Elizabeth Paskow ...	8 Oct.	„

William Downing & Margery Williams ...	12 Nov.	1726
Thomas Clutterbuck, of Scilly, gent., & Julian Keigwin, *lic.*	18 Nov.	„
John Willis, s. of Wm. Willis, & Jane, dau. of Jenken Keigwin	14 Jan.	„
John, s. of John Hullah [*Holla*] & Thomasin, dau. of Matthew Buller	14 Jan.	„
Peter Richards, of Perranuthno, & Jane Weaver	29 Jan.	„
John Tonkin & Jane Tonkin	6 Feb.	„
Daniel Mathews & Jane Bisky	8 Apr.	1727
George Care [*Cara*] & Elizabeth Martin, of Maddern	1 May	„
Christopher Davids [*Davyes*], gent., of Burian, & Margaret Keigwin, *lic.*	13 May	„
Samuel Bettens & Ann Olivy [*Olive*] ...	10 June	„
William Harry & Elizabeth Roche ...	24 July	„
Richard Remfry, of Redruth, & Mary Pearce	19 Aug.	„
Nicholas Paul & Jane Cock	26 Aug.	„
Peter Quick & Ann Mathew	7 Oct.	„
Walter Harry & Jane Edwards, of Morvah ...	14 Oct.	„
Richard Boas & Elizabeth Calinack ...	13 Jan.	„
Nicholas Yeoman & Thomasine Wright ...	2 Mar.	„
Richard Hodge & Elizabeth Smith ...	29 Apr.	1728
Benjamin Tonkin & Jane Tonkin	1 June	„
Arthur Williams & Jane Rowe	23 June	„
Robert Mitchel, of Burian, & Isabel Williams	14 Oct.	„
Richard Gilbert, of Morvah, & Ann Tregemba [*Trembath*]	19 Oct.	„
Oliver Hoskin & Prudence Davy	23 Nov.	„
Beavis Harris [*Harry*], of Maddern, & Jane Pearce	30 Nov.	„
Samson Rowe & Elizabeth Trembah ...	27 Jan.	„
James Mathews & Elizabeth Williams ...	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Leha & Lydia Tremethack ...	1 Feb.	„
Benjamin Beden & Jane James	17 Feb.	„
Edward Downing & Mary Richards ...	14 Apr.	1729
John Yeoman & Bridgit Roberts	21 Apr.	„
Bennet Hanifor & Elizabeth Colly ...	29 Apr.	„
William Saundry & Margaret Harvey ...	30 Apr.	„

William Carvuzzow & Prudence Daniel, *lic*...	25 Aug.	1729
Robert Crankan & Ann Keigwin	30 Nov.	„
John Jenkin & Sarah Williams	23 Dec.	„
William Bramble & Margaret Samson, of Maddern	3 Jan.	„
William Georg & Margaret Whal [*Whall*], of Maddern	4 Feb.	„
John Morish & Elizabeth Hoskin, of Maddern	9 Feb.	„
John Samson & Elizabeth Tonkin	19 Feb.	„
John Row & Mary Mathews	18 Apr.	1730
John Tonkin & Mary Pedlar	25 Apr.	„
Martin Keigwin & Thomasine Crankan ...	10 Oct.	„
Isaac Wright & Elizabeth Pentreath ...	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Yeoman & Thomasine Keigwin ...	14 Nov.	„
John Trembah & Ann Mitchel	21 Dec.	„
Thomas Pentreath & Joan Pearce	22 Dec.	„
Philip Jenkin & Patience Paul	5 Jan.	„
Robert Mathews & Mary Jeffry	7 Jan.	„
Henry Nichols & Elizabeth Thomas ...	12 Jan.	„
James Row & Mary Nekerwis	19 Jan.	„
Nicholas Willis & Christian Pentreath ...	27 Feb.	„
Richard Payne & Elizabeth Ligie	21 Apr.	1731
Robert Richards & Rebecka Tonkin ...	28 Apr.	„
Philip Tregurtha & Ann Cock	8 June	„
Ambrose Polwin, of Mullyon, & Alice Carter	26 June	„
John Pentreath & Thomasin Haniforth ...	28 Aug.	„
Martin Wright & Mary Crankan	7 Oct.	„
Noy Gascoign & Gertrude Williams ...	19 Feb.	„
Roger Jeffry & Lydia Bodinnar	21 Feb.	„
Stephen Bodinnar, gent., & Phelep Hutchens, *lic.*	21 Apr.	1732
James Mathews & Dorothy Calinok ...	29 Apr.	„
William Payn & Catherine Halfe [*Halsey*] ...	24 June	„
Richard Bilt [*Best*] & Mary Vinicomb, of Maddern	8 July	„
James Williams, of Burian, & Mary Gomer...	15 July	„
Robert Harry & Ann Poltor	15 July	„
James Blight, of Maddern, & Ann Harvey, of Sennan	20 July	„
John Perkins & Jane Nettle	20 Nov.	„

James Potten [*Potter*], of Gwinnear, & Ann Tremearn...	4 Dec. 1732
William Hoskin & Elizabeth Luddra ...	7 Jan. „
John Hanifor & Mary Pentreath	8 Jan. „
Thomas Catherine & Sarah Richards ...	29 Jan. „
Henry Keigwin & Prudence Jenkin ...	3 Feb. „
John Yeoman & Ann Benetts	4 Feb. „
Martin Wright & Mary Pearce	28 Mar. 1733
William Bluet & Elizabeth Bundy [*Bands*] ...	24 May „
Peter James, of Ludgvan, & Rebecka Jenkin [*Tonkin*]	17 July „
Thomas Roberts, of Penzance, gent., & Rachel Keigwin, *lic.*	3 Nov. „
William Hoskin, of Maddern, & Thomasin Hoskin	3 Nov. „
Thomas Mathew [*Dyer*] & Elizabeth Willis...	10 Nov. „
William Lanyon & Margaret Richards ...	29 Dec. „
John Tremethack, of Maddern, & Jane Lanyon	1 Jan. „
Philip Calinack & Jane Half	26 Jan. „
James Tonkin & Dorothy Tregurtha ...	17 Feb. „
Septifil Maddern, of Burian, & Norey Tonkin	23 Feb. „
Henry Hoskin & Isabel Keigwin	*17 Apr.* 1734
Richard Ralph & Alice Permuan, of Marazion	29 June „
John Yeoman & Joan Keigwin	27 July „
Thomas Keigwin & Frances Willis... ...	2 Nov. „
William Mathews & Mary Willis	9 Nov. „
Robert Crankan & Archan Wright ...	30 Dec. „
Richard Skews & Margery Warren ...	25 Feb. „
John Tonkin & Jane Jody [*Iddy*]	28 Apr. 1735
William Hutchens & Jane Paul	2 May „
Philip Maddern & Margaret Taylor ...	31 July „
William Marks & Elizabeth Quick, of Penzance...	5 Sep. „
James Mathews & Joan Tregurtha... ..	18 Dec. „
William Willis & Elizabeth Cotton ...	3 Jan. „
Richard Richards & Elizabeth Stephens ...	24 Jan. „
John Carvussow & Elizabeth Bodinnar ...	30 Aug. 1736
Georg Mark & Sarah Leha	13 Sep. „
John Collier, of Penzance, & Christian Bizill	4 Oct. „
Samuel Payn & Alice Harvey	29 Jan. „

Mathew Williams & Catherine Curnow of Towednack	4 Feb.	1736
William Hutchens & Grace James... ...	7 Feb.	„
Richard Lambrick; of Helston, & Mary Calaway	21 Feb.	„
Richard Richards & Grace Tonkin... ...	14 Apr.	1737
William Pentreath & Mary Hutchens ...	18 Apr.	„
John Coton & Mary James	28 July	„
Michael Huftham & Grace Hoskin... ...	26 July	„
Richard Gomer & Elizabeth Willis ...	20 Aug.	„
John Crankan & Phillis Keigwin, *lic.* ...	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Crankan & Ann Mathews ...	30 Apr.	„
William Beauchamp, gent., & Margaret Hutchens, *lic.*	13 July	1738
John Crankan & Phillis Keigwin, *lic.* ...	11 Feb.	1737
Thomas Crankan & Ann Mathews ...	30 Apr.	1738
Pery Green Cornwall & Phillis Haryy, *lic.* ...	19 Oct.	„
John Hoskin & Elizabeth Chergwin ...	2 Feb.	„
Nicholas Wills & Dorothy Gomer ...	26 Feb.	„
Charles Rowe & Philadelphia Mathews ...	7 Feb.	„
John Yeoman & Jane Lavas, *lic.*	17 July	1739
John Keigwin & Jane Crankan	8 Sep.	„
Stephen Matthews & Jane Rogers, *lic.* ...	1 Dec.	„
Stephen Hutchens & Elizabeth Pooley, of Helstone	5 Dec.	„
Martin Hutchens & Ann Trenwith, of Penzance	7 Jan.	„
Willm. Hoskin & Jane Gruzilier	21 Jan.	„
Stephen Barns & Sarah Hoskin	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Rowe & Mary Gruzilier	23 Feb.	„
John Hutchens & Jane Tonken	8 Mar.	„
Nicholas Mann & Jane Barns	26 June	1740
Charles Frances & Catherine Hamatt ...	20 Sep.	„
Thos. Barns & Mary Rose, of St. Ives ...	27 Dec.	„
John Wright & Clarinda Chergwin ...	17 Jan.	„
John Matthews & Elizabeth Perry ...	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Edy, of S. Just, & Jane Williams ...	9 Feb.	„
Francis Hodge & Grace Carvosow ...	2 June	1741
John Yeoman & Elizabeth Pearce	6 June	„
Arthur James & Elizabeth James	6 July	„

Thomas Arundle, of S. Just, & Susanna Pendar	11 July	1741
John Tregurtha & Jane Hichens	17 Oct.	„
Henry Hoskin & Mary Marrack	29 Oct.	„
Edward Catherine & Mary Tonkin ...	30 Jan.	„
Abraham Leah & Jane Tregurtha ...	4 Feb.	„
Phillip Rowe & Mary Tregurtha	13 Feb.	„
John Bremble & Cecilia Leah	20 Feb.	„
Edward James & Margaret Tonkin ...	27 Feb.	„
Willm. Warren, of S. Just, & Joan Wallis ...	27 Feb.	„
William Halvey [*Halsey*] & Sarah Calynack	25 Apr.	1742
John Toman & Joan Calynack	1 June	„
John Tonkin & Joan Jenkin	5 June	„
Richard Harvey & Honour Sampson, of Penzance...	2 Oct.	„
Nicholas Leah & Catherine James... ...	16 Jan.	„
John Micholls & Elizabeth Micholls ...	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Glasen, of Madron, & Anne Badcock	7 Feb.	„
Richard Matthew, of Madron, & Prudence Bodinnar...	14 Feb.	„
John Searle, of Perranzabulo, & Elizabeth Geach	2 Apr.	1743
Richd. Rowe & Margaret Wills	16 Apr.	„
John Leggo, of Madron, & Elizabeth Matthews	28 Apr.	„
Phillip Hichens & Elizabeth Bodinnar ...	27 June	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Mary Pentreath ...	8 Aug.	„
Willm. Carvosowe & Philles Leah... ...	17 Sep.	„
Abednego Harvey & Jane Willis	31 Dec.	„
Willm. Wills & Jane Richards	6 Feb.	„
Abednego Harvey & Blanch Leah... ...	3 Apr.	1744
William James & Catherine Beaden ...	4 June	„
John Jacka & Elizabeth Cock	18 June	„
William Bodinnar & Dorothy Bluett ...	12 July	„
Richard Calynack & Anne Matthews ...	11 Aug.	„
Willm. Downing & Mary Tremethack ...	25 Aug.	„
Thomas Trudgeon, of St. Burian, & Mary Oliver	6 Oct.	„
Jacob Pollard & Elizabeth Cock	3 Dec.	„
George Trewavas & Mary Nicholls ...	1 Jan.	„

Elias Roache & Rachel Stevens	31 Jan.	1744
Nicholas Tremearne & Anne Hammatt, *lic.* ...	2 Feb.	„
Richard Sampson & Elizabeth Crankan ...	16 Feb.	„
Christopher Bodinnar & Jane Furse ...	17 Feb.	„
Benjamin Beaden & Elizabeth Thomas, of St. Hilary, *lic.*	16 Apr.	1745
George Cock & Mary Williams	17 June	„
Joseph Huchens & Prudence Keigwin ...	29 June	„
Michael Conner & Elizabeth Sampson ...	28 July	„
Oliver Pendar & Mary Stevens, of Zennor ...	30 Dec.	„
George Perry, of Marazion, & Catherine Tonkin	10 Feb.	„
George William Badcock & Margaret Williams, of Madron	10 Feb.	„
Robert Wyatt & Honour Carthew, of Madron	6 Apr.	1746
Philip James & Jane Crankan	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Bennetts & Jane Yeaman	25 Apr.	„
John Cotton & Mary Huchens	28 Apr.	„
John George & Alice Richards	28 July	„
Thomas Paul, of Madron, & Katherine Trenwith, *lic.*	28 Sep.	„
Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Tregunno ...	9 Oct.	„
Andrew Harvey & Ebbat Sampson, of Madron	1 Dec.	„
William Perkins & Elizabeth Ellis...	29 Dec.	„
Edward Rowe, of Kenwyn, & Hannah Beckerleg	29 Dec.	„
James Allen & Honour Jasper	16 Jan.	„
Richard Jasper, *junr.*, & Mary Roberts ...	31 Jan.	„
John Victor, *junr.*, & Jane Marrack... ...	22 Feb.	„
Daniel Paillet, sailor, & Ann Stephens ...	29 June	1747
Thomas Roberts & Jane Mason, of S. Just ...	2 July	„
Richard Crankan & Jane Bennetts... ...	12 July	„
Richard Pentreath & Honor Leah	10 Aug.	„
John Madron & Anne Tonkin	3 Jan.	„
Edward Hoey gent., & Anne Teague ...	29 Jan.	„
John Francis & Anne Roberts	23 Feb.	„
John Pascoe, of Kenwyn, & Prudence Richards	4 Mar.	„
John Carnepezzack & Elizabeth Pine ...	13 Apr.	1748
Charles Cumming, seaman, & Martha Richards	26 Apr.	„
John Mann, of Burian, & Alice Roberts ...	28 Apr.	„

Peter Wallis & Mary Jacco	30 Apr.	1748
William Richards & Jane Hoskin	30 Apr.	„
Daniel Matthews & Mary Newham ...	19 May	„
George Cotton & Elizabeth Keigwin ...	24 July	„
William Davies, seaman, & Mary Pender ...	20 Aug.	„
Richard Badcock & Honour Pooley ...	10 Sep.	„
William Trewavas & Anne Yeaman ...	18 Sep.	„
William Sampson & Martha Stephens ...	17 Nov.	„
Frances Hutchens & Elizabeth Richards ...	24 Nov.	„
William Ripper, of Breage, & Mary Pollard...	26 Dec.	„
John Leah & Susanna James	4 Feb.	„
Benjamin Keigwin & Mary Keigwin ...	4 Mar.	„
Richard Trewavas & Margeret Phillips ...	27 Mar.	1749
William Trewavas & Mary Yeaman ...	28 Mar.	„
Thomas Carvosowe & Norrey Keigwin ...	5 June	„
Richard Keigwin & Honor Pearce	29 June	„
Henry Pearce, *alias* Perez, & Mary Crankan	10 Aug.	„
Joseph Kitto & Anne Catherine	13 Aug.	„
Barsillai Beckerleg & Margaret Head ...	19 Oct.	„
Hugh Searle & Sarah Richards	22 Oct.	„
Joseph Marrack & Elizabeth Hodge ...	31 Oct.	„
John Badcock & Jane Badcock	6 Nov.	„
Digory Hanniforth & Mary Keigwin ...	14 Nov.	„
James Thomas & Margeret Weymouth, of S. Burien	7 Dec.	„
Noy Tonkin Pender & Joan Jane	26 Feb.	„
Peter Richards & Honour Woolcock ...	27 Feb.	„
Oliver Leah & Honour Glason	27 Feb.	„
Simeon Hall & Elizabeth Catherine ...	2 June	1750
Jacob Phillips, of Gulvall, & Sarah Ellis, of Penzance	6 June	„
George Richards & Jane Keigwin	24 July	„
Sampson Gomer & Catherine Wills... ...	24 July	„
William Cotton & Jane Yeaman	5 Sep.	„
William Verrant, of Madron, & Margaret Batten	20 Oct.	„
William Madderne & Anne Cock, *lic.* ...	12 Jan.	„
John Weston, a soldier, & Elizabeth Nicholas	12 Jan.	„
Thomas Thomas & Julyan Gibbons ...	26 Jan.	„
John Tregunno & Elizabeth Wallis ...	11 Feb.	„

Henry Badcock & Anne Legoe	12 Feb.	1750
John Staines, seaman, & Sarah Symond ...	16 Feb.	„
Abraham Richards & Jane Wills	18 Feb.	„
William Durand & Joan Davy	14 Apr.	1751
Charles Paul, jun., & Mary Tonkin ...	29 Apr.	„
John Strick & Mary Thomas	22 June	„
William Keigwin & Elizabeth Wills ...	29 June	„
Thomas Beckerleg & Elizabeth Madderne ...	30 June	„
Richard Harry & Martha Pentreath ...	26 July	„
John Pearce & Elizabeth White	5 Aug.	„
Richard Richards & Hannah Brea, of Illogan	12 Aug.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Francis Crankan ...	30 Oct.	„
John Tregurtha & Charity Cotton	2 Dec.	„
Abednego Harvey & Mary Rawling ...	7 Dec.	„
William Beaden & Mary Crankan	29 Dec.	„
Roger Davy & Anne Symonds	25 Jan.	1752
Thomas Tregurtha & Elizabeth Cock ...	2 Feb.	„
Henry Symons, of Sithney, & Jane Harry ...	30 Mar.	„
Richard Richards & Blanch Downing ...	2 Apr.	„
Benjamin Beaden & Phillis Leah	13 Apr.	„
John Downing & Joan Jacco	19 Apr.	„
Joseph Beaden & Elizabeth Yeamon ...	28 Apr.	„
Henry Harvey & Honour Bosence ...	30 Apr.	„
John Jasper & Susanna Tooker	16 May	„
William Badcock & Catherine Shetford, of Buryan	6 June	„
Edward James & Anne Paul	15 June	„
James Tonkin & Margaret Cotton	6 July	„
Paul Wills & Jane Green	10 July	„
Richard Keigwin & Elizabeth Pentreath ...	19 July	„
George Wilkin, of S. Keverne, & Sarah Sampson	5 Aug.	„
William Mann & Mary Carnepezzack ...	24 Sep.	„
Barnard Rowe, of Sancreed, & Deborah Hoskin	26 Dec.	„
Richard Chirgwin, of Madron, & Elizabeth Davey [*Daveys*]	2 Jan.	1753
Richard Tremethack & Joan Pentreath ...	13 Jan.	„
Stephen Eddy, of Madron, & Jane Sampson...	20 Jan.	„
William Williams & Anne Tregurtha ...	10 Feb.	„

James Harvey & Joan Trevorrowe... ...	27 Feb.	1753
William Willis & Margaret Vingoe ...	28 Feb.	„
William Catherine & Anne Trudgeon ...	3 Mar.	„
John Paul & Jane Stone	5 Mar.	„
Philip Curnowe & Elizabeth Richards ...	27 Apr.	„
John Wright & Ruth Johns	30 Apr.	„
William Halsey & Elizabeth Stone, of Penzance	24 May	„
Richard Pentreath & Joan Crankan ...	25 June	„
George Hawke, of Boconnock, & Mary Phillips	29 July	„
Bryant Tonkin & Ruth Tonkin	13 Oct.	„
Richard Philips & Mary Beckerleg ...	13 Oct.	„
William Davey & Grace Bennetts	5 Nov.	„
Robert Crankan & Elizabeth Tregurtha ...	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Catherine & Joan Williams ...	13 Feb.	1754
George Richards & Mary Hodge	22 Feb.	„
William Coren, of Madron, & Celia Thomas	23 Feb.	„
John Harvey & Elizabeth Over, *lic.* ...	23 Mar.	„
Thomas Wills & Grace Cock	22 Apr.	„
John Carnepezzack & Mary Kevern, of Buryan	27 Apr.	„
Richard Williams & Patience Paul ...	2 May	„
John Hollah & Sarah Pearce	24 June	„
John Nicholls, of Sennan, & Jane Waikfer ...	2 July	„
Thomas Catherine & Catherine Williams ...	3 July	„
Jacob George & Joan White	8 July	„
Richard Boase & Sarah Berriman, *lic.* ...	16 July	„
John Nicholls & Anne Jaspar	27 July	„
Aaron Pearce & Jane Madderne	10 Aug.	„
Arthur Downing & Elizabeth Hollah ...	10 Aug.	„
John Rawling & Amey Catherine	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Leah & Thomasine Willis ...	7 Sep.	„
Philip Kelynack & Anne Richards... ...	8 Sep.	„
John Yeamon & Florence John	6 Oct.	„
John Parminter & Margaret Rawling ...	28 Oct.	„
Edward James & Catherine Thomas ...	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Craven & Acquilla Harry... ...	2 Dec.	„
Abraham Tonkin & Joan Matthews ...	3 Dec.	„
Jenkin Warren & Thomas Addicoate ...	9 Dec.	„
Thomas Rawling & Mary Taskes	27 Dec.	„
John Yeamon & Mary Coptan [*Coplan*] ...	31 Mar.	1755

William Wills & Grace Polglaze	25 Apr.	1755
George Cotton & Elizabeth Harris... ...	25 Apr.	„
Thomas Pentreath & Anne Hannifer ...	3 May	„
Paul Tonkin & Elizabeth Downing ...	7 May	„
Richard Francis & Catherine Roberts ...	10 May	„
John Tremethack & Grace Thomas ...	26 May	„
Elias Crankan & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	24 June	„
John Pender & Dorothy Gomer	1 Sep.	„
James Thompson, of Kenwyn, & Susanna Watts	26 Sep.	„
Nicholas Jaspar & Florence Davy	18 Oct.	„
Joseph Morrice, *alias* Murrish, of Perran-Uthnoe, & Blanch Richards ...	22 Oct.	„
William Richards & Anne Curnowe ...	8 Nov.	„
Thomas Williams & Anne Maddren ...	17 Nov.	„
William Madren & Alice Rowe	27 Nov.	„
John James & Julyan Badcock	29 Nov.	„
Henry Keigwin & Cordelia Hall	6 Dec.	„
Thomas Trethowan, of Constanton, & Sarah Tremearne, w.	30 Dec.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Mary Tonkin ...	30 Nov.	„
Robert Yeamon & Mary Pentreath ...	6 Jan.	1756
Thomas Harvey, of St. Berian, & Phillis Berriman, *lic.*	24 Feb.	„
Richard Marrack & Grace Richards ...	15 May	„
John Roberts & Jane Tamblyn	26 June	„
William Edmonds & Jane Rowe	3 July	„
Richard Sampson & Anne Richards ...	11 July	„
Richard Pentreath & Thomasine Pentreath ...	12 July	„
Henry Pentreath & Elizabeth Willis ...	24 July	„
Henry Penneck, clerk, & Juliana Clutterbuck, of Marazion, in St. Hilary	6 Dec.	„
Thomas Hendy, of Falmouth, & Martha Richards	3 Jan.	1757
Charles Dale, of Madron, & Constance Head	8 Jan.	„
Arthur Downing & Mary Richards ...	25 Apr.	„
Richard Hall & Thomasine Matthews ...	17 July	„
Richard Edwards, of St. Just, & Sarah Chergwin	10 Dec.	„
John James & Mary Rosewarn	12 Dec.	„

Thomas Cattran & Margaret Lanyon ...	22 Dec.	1757
Andrew Harvey & Susanna Richards ...	24 Jan.	1758
John Yeamon & Margaret Mark	22 Apr.	„
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Victor	10 May	„
Thomas Richards & Honor Downing ..	29 July	„
Thomas Carvossowe & Mary Woolcok ...	21 Oct.	„
Martin Grenfield, of St. Just, & Margaret Tonkin	26 Oct.	„
William Downing & Anne Matthews ...	11 Aug.	1759
John Pollard & Anne Cock	31 Dec.	„
John Maddren & Blanch Stevens	31 Jan.	1760
Benjamin Downing & Anne Roberts ...	7 Feb.	„
Joseph Pascoe, of Penzance, & Joan Curnowe	18 Feb.	„
Hugh Murly & Catherine Cargenwin ...	18 Feb.	„
Henry Badcock & Mary Richards	17 Apr.	„
John Head & Margaret Hawley	5 May	„
Arthur Boase & Elizabeth Beckerlegg ...	10 May	„
Simon Head & Mary Janee	14 July	„
John Maddren & Rebecka Tregurtha ...	26 July	„
Joseph Badcock & Elizabeth Rawling ...	15 Nov.	„
Abraham Tonkin & Elizabeth Tregurtha ...	24 Nov.	„
William Pentreath & Mary Willis	31 Jan.	1761
John Robyns & Elizabeth James	2 Feb.	„
Peter Harvey, of Sancreed, & Mary Bodinnar	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Harvey & Mary Richards ...	3 Feb.	„
James Cross & Prudence Pascoe	23 Mar.	„
Joseph Pollard & Elizabeth Tregurtha, w. ...	25 Mar.	„
Levi Beaden & Margaret Trewavas ...	11 Apr.	„
John Pentreath & Dorcas Wills	15 Apr.	„
Henry Nicholls & Mary Clark, of Madron ...	15 Apr.	„
John Edmond & Mary Stevens	2 June	„
John Tremethack & Frances Roberts ...	21 June	„
Thomas Matthews & Margaret Matthews ...	22 June	„
Thomas Crankan & Anne Crankan ...	13 July	„
Thomas Leah & Mary Tregurtha	20 July	„
Charles Paul & Elizabeth James	27 July	„
Christopher Matthews & Elizabeth Matthews, of Burian	2 Aug.	„
James Downing & Susanna Pascoe ...	19 Sep.	„
William Pentreath & Anne Pentreath, w. ...	12 Dec.	„

James Jack, of the Orkneys in Scotland and of the *Speedwell* sloop, & Joan Maddren	31 Dec. 1761
John Batten, of Penzance, & Alice Bodinnar	6 Jan. 1762
William Tonkin & Patience Paull	17 Apr. „
Joseph Downing & Alice Harry	24 Apr. „
William Kelynack & Mary Tregurtha ...	27 Apr. „
Benjamin Harry & Elizabeth Kelynack ...	31 May „
John Pearce & Patience Downing	12 June „
Emanuel Maclyn, seaman, of the *Speedwell* sloop of war & a native of the Western Islands, & Mary Harry	30 June „
James Cara, of St. Levan, & Elizabeth Beckerleg	8 July „
Anthony Phillips & Grace Carter	14 Aug. „
John Henright, of H.M. Sloop the *Speedwell*, & Margaret Wallis...	11 Oct. „
Richard Kelynack & Lydia Nicholls ...	27 Oct. „
James Mathews & Joan Harry	8 Dec. „
Thomas Connor, lately belonging to the *Speedwell* sloop, & Sarah Wallis ...	22 Mar. 1763
Richard Oxnam, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Bodinnar, *lic.*	30 May „
Richard Harvey, of Burian, & Mary Kelynack	6 June „
John Carter & Elizabeth Harvey	11 June „
William Kneebone, of Madron, & Catherine Davey	20 June „
William Wedlock & Elizabeth Usler ...	27 June „
Simon Downing & Jane Mathews	2 July „
William John & Anne Nicholls	30 July „
Abednego Harvey & Mary Wakefer, of Buryan	13 Aug. „
Henry Badcock & Jane Mathews	16 Sep. „
James Bodinnar & Catherine Jeffery ...	5 Oct. „
Isaach Churchill & Mary Maddren ...	17 Oct. „
Tobias Edmonds & Lydia Jeffery	31 Oct. „
Edward Jones, of H.M. Sloop *Speedwell*, & Mary Payue	5 Dec. „
Alexander Richards & Mary Hannifer ...	11 Feb. 1764
Charles James & Jane Banns	31 Mar. „
Richard Mann & Dorothy Tregurtha ...	24 Apr. „
Edwd. Tregurtha & Anne Head	14 May „

John Roberts & Elizabeth Quentrel ...	9 June	1764
Nicholas Mann & Joan Tamblyn	4 Aug.	„
John Toman & Dorothy Kelynack ...	15 Sep.	„
Isaac Wright & Mary Pentreath	17 Sep.	„
Robert Yeamon & Dorothy Pentreath ...	22 Sep.	„
John Blewett & Julyan Pentreath	29 Sep.	„
Nicholas Harry & Honour Harvey ...	18 Oct.	„
William Verrant & Elizabeth Matthews, w.	1 Dec.	„
James Keigwin & Julyan Keigwin	24 Dec.	„
Benjamin Pollard & Mary James	7 Jan.	1765
Melchuzedeck Bosence & Alice Richards ...	7 Jan.	„
John Pentreath & Elizabeth Keigwin ...	19 Jan.	„
Samuel Dale & Mary Potter	27 Jan.	„
William Wright & Anne Pentreath ...	17 Feb.	„
Paul Peryam, of Gwemap, & Leah Roberts...	18 Feb.	„
John Pentreath & Joan Yeamon	19 Feb.	„
Richard Keigwin & Anne Tregurtha ...	21 Feb.	„
Charles Keigwin & Prudence Yeamon ...	22 Mar.	„
Stephen Barnes & Anne Richard	21 Apr.	„
Stephen Blewet & Joan Carnpezzack ...	1 June	„
Peter Pentreath & Margaret Carvosoe ...	15 June	„
John Blewett & Jane Huffam	7 July	„
Thomas Curnowe & Honour Downing ...	13 July	„
Jonathan Collensoe, of Madron, & Mary Strick, w.	21 July	„
Joseph Head & Anna Dale	13 Aug.	„
William Hoskin & Catherine Hoskin, of Burian	15 Oct.	„
William Mann & Dorothy Stephens ...	3 Nov.	„
William Tonkin & Mary Harry	23 Dec.	„
Septifil Maddren & Constance Hichens ...	26 Dec.	„
Nicholas Crankan & Prudence Keigwin ...	31 Dec.	„
Henry Cattran & Martha Cattran	1 Jan.	1766
Nicholas Pentreath & Margaret Bodennar ...	6 Jan.	„
Thomas Richards & Saran Teman... ...	11 Jan.	„
Richard Cotton & Mary Matthews... ...	13 Jan.	„
George Davey & Anne Matthews	22 Jan.	„
Christopher Wills & Mary Yeamon ...	27 Jan.	„
William Keigwin & Dorothy Yeamon ...	28 Jan.	„
John Willis & Mary Matthews	29 Jan.	„
Richard Lanyon & Mary Gomer	3 Feb.	„

Thomas Tonkin & Jane James	4 Feb.	1766
Christopher Leah & Jane Hockin	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Owens & Grace Carter	11 Feb.	„
George Pearce & Catherine Richards ...	31 Mar.	„
Philip Jeffery & Martha Head	31 Mar.	„
Francis Tresize, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Hoskin	3 Apr.	„
George Wood, of Truro, & Jane Davey ...	8 Apr.	„
Charles Boase & Elizabeth Uren	23 Apr.	„
William Jacco & Mary Trewaves	28 Apr.	„
Walter Jenkin & Mary Rowe	3 May	„
Alexander Allan, gent., of the *Wolf* sloop of war, & Mary Lobb	13 June	„
Philip Maddren & Grace Rawling	17 June	„
John Hoskyn & Honour Milford, of Truro, w.	7 July	„
William Curnowe & Jane Beaden	26 July	„
Joseph Hocking, of St. Just, & Ann Mann ...	1 Sep.	„
Benjamin Houghton & Elizabeth Matthews	6 Sep.	„
John Harvey & Margaret Yeamon	16 Oct.	„
Thomas Hosking & Philippa Davies Rowe ...	8 Dec.	„
William Rogers & Ann Leah	29 Dec.	„
Edward Batten & Joan Tregurtha	6 Jan.	1767
William Tonkin & Mary Tonkin	13 Jan.	„
Philip Tonkin & Mary Blewett	20 Jan.	„
Richard Blewett & Jane Williams	23 Feb.	„
William Harry & Elizabeth Carvosoe ...	28 Feb.	„
Jonathan Pellert & Margaret Cattran ...	28 Feb.	„
Simon Boase & Penelope Ladner	3 Mar.	„
Thomas Tippatt & Jane Badcock	20 Apr.	„
Henry Berryman & Mary Trethowen ...	28 May	„
Philip Tonkin & Eleanor Tonkin	8 June	„
Philip Tregurtha & Blanch Hichens ...	14 June	„
Edward James & Elizabeth James ...	20 Sep.	„
James Symons & Mary Trewavas	29 Sep.	„
Stephen Blewett & Joan Matthews ...	2 Nov.	„
Richard Tonkin & Anne Trethowen ...	15 Nov.	„
Edward Cattran & Jane Rowe	4 Apr.	1768
Thomas Williams & Anne Pollard	5 Apr.	„
Richard Tonkin, sojourner, & Prudence Crankan	5 Apr.	„

Edward Downing, f., & Mary Cotton ...	7 June	1768
John Stephens, y., of Sithney, & Charity Rowe, *lic.*	11 June	„
Michael Richards, seaman, & Mary Jacco ...	20 June	„
John Tonkin, f., & Jane Tonkin	5 July	„
David Taskes, f., & Honour Pentreath ...	28 Aug.	„
John Gomer, f., & Sarah Taskes	24 Nov.	„
Arthur James & Grace James	12 Dec.	„
Richard Caddey, f., & Blanch Tonkin ...	13 Dec.	„
Samuel Pain, f., & Elizabeth Williams ...	1 Apr.	1769
John Wright, f., & Elizabeth Wright ...	22 Apr.	„
William Cock & Elizabeth Jacco	18 May	„
Sampson Pearce, sojourner, & Elizabeth Wakeford	24 June	„
James James, schoolmaster, sojourner, & Florence Hoskyns...	8 July	„
John Blewett, f., & Elizabeth Olivers ...	7 Oct.	„
Jacob George, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Leah	30 Oct.	„
Robert Paul, surgeon, & Elizabeth Lobb ...	6 Nov.	„
John Richards, f., & Dorothy Cock ...	20 Jan.	1770
Richard Leah, f., & Blanch Rowe	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Matthews, h., & Jane Victor ...	13 Feb.	„
Richard Pentreath, f., & Anne Wills ...	14 Feb.	„
David Scott, gunner, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Elizabeth Matthews	15 Feb.	„
Thomas Wright, f., & Phillis Willis ...	19 Feb.	„
Nicholas Pentreath, f., & Thomasine Pentreath	5 May	„
Thomas Pentreath, f., & Elizabeth Cary ...	7 May	„
Nathan Wilson, seaman, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Jane Blewett	19 May	„
William Pentreath, f., & Joan Keigwin ...	21 May	„
Richard Hodge, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Pollard	25 June	„
Richard Ladner, h., & Joan Gilbert ...	16 July	„
Joseph Hoskins, seaman, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Jane Jordan ... ... - ...	24 Sep.	„
Henry Hoskings, car., & Mary Hoskin ...	15 Oct.	„
John Michell, seaman, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Mary Stephens	7 Nov.	„

Joseph Marrack, car., & Sarah Jacco ... 3 Dec. 1770
Stephen Hichens, f., & Honour Roberts ... 18 Dec. „
James Rowe, Custom House officer, & Margret Frethey ... ... 22 Dec. „
Joseph Matthews, y., & Elizabeth Leggo, *lic.* [————]
George Gruzelier, car., & Mary Trewavas ... 20 Feb. 1771
Thomas Chergwin, rope maker, & Elizabeth Arundell ... ... 25 Mar. „
Hugh Stephens, h., & Grace Carvossowe ... 25 May „
John Carvosoe, h., & Elizabeth Payne ... 10 Aug. „
Thomas Mann, f., & Jane Johns ... ... 17 Aug. „
Martin Wills, f., & Clarinda Wright ... 31 Aug. „
Joseph Williams, t., & Mary Rawling ... 21 Sep. „
James Speed, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Anne Michell ... ... 23 Oct. „
Robert Macrarey, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Anne Blewet ... ... 30 Oct. „
John Badcock, h., & Elizabeth Beckerlege ... 2 Dec. „
Dohn Duncan, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Grace Pooley ... ... 21 Dec. „
John Bodinnar & Phillis Carvosoe, *lic.* ... 2 Jan. 1772
William Cary, joiner, Elizabeth Pentreath ... 20 Jan. „
William Rowe, f., Elizabeth Richards ... 25 Jan. „
Richard Cotton, f., Elizabeth Cock ... 27 Jan. „
John Roberts, lab., & Jane Richards ... 3 Feb. „
Richard Crocker, h., & Prudence Carvosso ... 9 Feb. „
Thomas Baynard, y., of Madron, & Mary Marrack, *lic.* ... ... 2 Mar. „
Edward Pasko, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Catherine Jasper ... ... 29 Mar. „
William Curnow, f., & Anne Downing ... 19 May „
James Roberts & Frances Curnow... ... 30 June „
Richard Hichens & Catharine James ... 21 July „
Richard Hoskin & Mary Crankan ... ... 27 July „
Thomas Mann, f., & Anne Ladner ... ... 1 Sep. „
Robert Carter, h., & Sarah Helse ... ... 14 Sep. „
Thomas Cattran, h., & Mary Murley ... 21 Sep. „
Richard Mark, f., & Elizabeth Leah ... 12 Oct. „
John Mitchell, maltster, & Mary Harvey ... 24 Oct. „
John Rodda, h., & Mary Gendal ... ... 2 Nov. „

Thomas Harris, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Philadelphia Rowe	24 Nov.	1772
William Gill, seaman, & Elizabeth Payne ...	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Wills, f., & Frances Barnes ...	26 Dec.	„
John Stephens, seaman, & Susanna Wills ...	26 Dec.	„
Richard Trewavas, f., & Jane Hoskin ...	2 Feb.	1773
Thomas Pentreath, f., & Hannah Phillips ...	3 Feb.	„
Stephen Rundell, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Matthews	9 Feb.	„
John Pentreath, f., & Elizabeth Hockin ...	20 Feb.	„
Peter Willis, f., & Elizabeth Pentreath ..	23 Feb.	„
William Tonkin, jun., w., f., & Dorothy Tonkin	29 June	„
Thomas Cock, f., & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	6 July	„
William Burgess, jun., of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Martha Jacca	27 Sep.	„
Richard Trewavas & Elizabeth Williams ...	2 Oct.	„
Melchizedeck Bosence, y., & Joan Eva ...	3 Nov.	„
John Leah & Joan Harvey	15 Jan.	1774
James Harvey & Jane Leah	15 Jan.	„
William Richards, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Crocker	14 Feb.	„
Pascoe Hockin, f., & Jane Keigwin ...	15 Feb.	„
Oliver Bodinnar, car., & Grace Davey ...	15 Feb.	„
Matthew Thomas, y., & Anne Leggo, *lic.* ...	3 Mar.	„
John Harvey, y., of St. Burian, & Mary Harvey, *lic.*, with consent of parent & guardian	16 Apr.	„
William Barns, h., & Honour Phillips ...	26 June	„
James Tonkin, h., & Sarah Tregurtha, w. ...	5 July	„
Francis Russell, w., y., & Mary Harvey, w. ...	9 July	„
William Vingoe, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Anne Maddran	30 July	„
John Badcock & Mary Trewavas	13 Aug.	„
Francis Lardner & Elizabeth Richards, of Perran-Uthrea	[————]	
Edward Smith, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Blanch Rowe	29 Aug.	1774
John Fick, sojourner, cowper, & Elizabeth Hall	10 Sep.	„
William Paul, f., & Phillis Hichens ...	10 Oct.	„

William Mark, f., & Alice Rowe ... ... 11 Oct. 1774
William Williams, sojourner in Sennen, & Susanna Gwinnap ... ... 30 Oct. „
John Pearce, f., & Elizabeth Leah ... ... 16 Jan. 1775
Nioholas Pentreath, f., & Anne Pentreath ... 17 Jan. „
John Mathews, f., & Jane Pearce ... ... 21 Jan. „
James Baker, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Blanch James ... ... 23 Jan. „
John Potter, f., & Mary Downing ... ... 23 Jan. „
William Lawes, maltster, & Mary Colensoe, of Madron ... ... 9 Feb. „
Thomas Pentreath, w., f., & Sarah Barnes ... 18 Feb. „
John Gomer, w., f., & Frances Yeaman ... 29 June „
Francis Hocken, f., & Prudence Carvosoe ... 22 July „
Nicholas Tresize, t., sojourner, & Elizabeth Hockin ... ... 7 Aug. „
Richard Wright, f., & Prudence Johns, *lic.* ... 20 Aug. „
Richard Sullevan, seaman, & Mary Kelynack 7 Oct. „
Thomas Buckerleg, h., & Margaret Jeffery ... 28 Dec. „
Henry James, f., & Susanna James... ... 31 Dec. „
John Rowe, h., & Catharine Rowe ... ... 16 Feb. 1776
Robert Carter, jun., h., & Margatet Thomas... 17 Feb. „
James Tonkin, f., & Ruth Hichens... ... 8 Apr. „
Richard Jones, marine, of H.M. sloop *Wolf*, & Anne Speed, w. ... ... 19 Apr. „
John Hockin, butcher, & Anne Cattran ... 22 Apr. „
Anthony Holla, f., & Mary Maclyn, *alias* Medlen ... ... 26 May „
William Toman, car., & Anne Downing ... 1 June „
Jacob Wright, f., Mary Jasper ... ... 23 June „
John Rowe, f., & Margaret James ... ... 30 June „
Thomas Taskis, f., & Elizabeth Pentreath ... 5 Aug. „
Stephen Barnes, f., & Joan Trewavas ... 14 Oct. „
Edward James, f., & Anne Kittoe ... ... 14 Oct. „
George Cock, f., & Dorothy Pentreath ... 2 Nov. „
Joseph Hichens, f., & Jane Gaskin... ... 9 Dec. „
Roger Hichens, f., & Elizabeth Carnpezzack 15 Dec. „
George Jenkins, mason, & Anne Quick ... 29 Dec. „
Richard Grenfell, ropemaker, & Anne Payn... 31 Dec. „
John Badcock, cooper, & Jane Badcock ... 6 Jan. 1777

George Badcock, joiner, & Joan Wright ...	27 Jan.	1777
Rolle Cary, w., & Mary Tonkin	4 Feb.	„
Joseph Grand, surgeon in H.M. Navy, & Mary Barke, of Plymouth Dock, w., *lic.*	10 Mar.	„
Richard Mathews, y., & Elizabeth Jeffery ...	3 Aug.	„
Daniel Sanders, h., & Dinah Hockin ...	12 Oct.	„
Richard Richards, f., & Sarah Mark ...	13 Oct.	„
John Maddran, w., & Elizabeth Mark, w. ...	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Allen, h., of Carnelly, & Elizabeth George	9 Nov.	„
Richard Reseigh & Mary Harvey, w. ...	21 Nov.	„
Hugh Morley, w., h., & Penelope Barnecoat	23 Nov.	„
Philip Kelynack, f., & Blanch Jacco ...	1 Jan.	1778
Abednego Harvey, f., & Ann Tregurtha ...	13 Jan.	„
Edward Wearn, f., & Alice Richards ...	9 Feb.	„
John Harvey, f., & Elizabeth Downing ...	20 Apr.	„
John Strick, mason, & Mary Dale	20 Apr.	„
William Tregurtha, f., & Jane Paul ...	2 June	„
John Pain, f., & Mary Paul	20 June	„
William Richards, y., & Jennifer Bodinnar ...	1 Aug.	„
Richard Collen, w., f., & Sarah Hockin ...	6 Sep.	„
William Warren, t., & Joan Davis... ...	3 Oct.	„
Samuel Jenken, f., & Elizabeth Michell ...	17 Oct.	„
Edward Thomas, seaman, & Anne Badcock...	11 Nov.	„
Nicholas Richards, cordwainer, & Grace Matthews	1 Dec.	„
Joseph Morrish, mariner, aged 21, & Mary James, aged 21	8 Feb.	1779
John Harvey, f., & Mary Rowe	15 Feb.	„
Robert Yeaman, f., & Ruth Wright ...	5 Apr.	„
Walter Nicholas, w., h., & Mary Richards ...	5 Apr.	„
John Glasson, w., miller, & Elizabeth Rowling	24 Apr.	„
James Nicholas, h., of Sennen, & Thomasin Matthess	18 June	„
Richard Tonkin, f., & Mary Pearce ...	28 June	„
George Matthews, w., of Buryan, & Jennifer Leggo, *lic.*	24 July	„
George Richards, mason, & Anne Edwards ...	14 Aug.	„
James Thomas, mason, & Lucretia Dalle ...	21 Aug.	„

William Hockin, f., & Elizabeth Cotten ...	4 Sep.	1779
William Carvosoe, h., & Alich Mitchell ...	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Kissel, h., & Elizabeth Semmens ...	15 Nov.	„
William Nicholls & Mary Tonkin, w. ...	29 Jan.	1780
Robert Matthess, h., & Elizabeth Baiden ...	5 Feb.	„
Abraham Roberts, blacksmith, & Margaret Rowe, *lic.*...	7 Feb.	„
John Green, h., & Elizabeth Bennatts ...	11 Mar.	„
Philip Haman, h., & Martha Cattran ...	28 Mar.	„
Richard Curnow, f., & Patience Harvey ...	6 May	„
William Maddran, f., & Catherine Leah ...	20 May	„
Richard Barnes & Mary Freeman, of Penzance, w.	29 May	„
George Glasson, gent., & Marah Boase, *lic.*, with consent of parents	15 June	„
Thomas Williams, w., f., & Grace Lawrey ...	30 July	„
Alexander Richards, w., f., & Amey Roling	24 Oct.	„
Richard Keigwin, f., & Blanch Leah ...	11 Nov.	„
John Jacka, f., & Honour Pentreath ...	9 Dec.	„
John Beckerleg, h., & Margaret Bodinnar ...	11 Dec.	„
John Gibbons Sherry, of Penzance, & Margaret James, *lic.*	28 Dec.	„
Thomas Hall, w., shoemaker, & Blanch Mark	1 Jan.	1781
James Neckerves, seaman, & Margaret Leah, *lic.*	6 Feb.	„
William Kissel, h., & Catherine Cattran ...	9 Feb.	„
Edward James, f., & Phillis Pentreath, *lic.* ...	12 Feb.	„
John Duncan, shipwright, & Elizabeth Philips, of Penzance, *lic.*	22 Feb.	„
Edward James, mariner, & Margaret Richards	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Richards, f., & Anne Pollard ...	24 Feb.	„
John Gartarel, sojourner, & Joan Downing ...	26 Feb.	„
John Richards, f., & Jane Paul	17 Mar.	„
Saul Tonkin, f., & Anne Williams	2 Apr.	„
William Thomas, f., & Elizabeth Williams ...	23 Apr.	„
William Madran, f., & Catherine Francis ...	28 Apr.	„
Arthur Downing, w., f., & Sara Hulla ...	12 June	„
John Downing, f., & Anne Pentreath ...	16 June	„
Benedict Carvosoe & Jane Trewavas ...	23 June	„
Michael Wright, f., & Elizabeth Trewavas ...	7 July	„

John Symons, f., of Sithney, & Elizabeth Kelynack	17 July	1781
Richard Pearse, f., & Elizabeth Hall ...	21 July	„
Richard Samson, f., & Margaret Francis ...	4 Aug.	„
James Strick, mason, & Ann Rowling ...	4 Aug.	„
Alexander Harvey, cooper, & Margaret Harvey	22 Sep.	„
Richard Hichens, f., & Constance Head ...	29 Sep.	„
James Rowe, mariner, car., of Falmouth, & Margaret Ripper	9 Oct.	„
Joseph Beaden, f., & Phillis Wright ...	6 Nov.	„
Thomas Guy, h., & Mary Cattran	10 Nov.	„
Abednego Harvey, w., f., & Anne James ...	12 Nov.	„
Richard Kelynack, f., & Elizabeth Richards...	17 Nov.	„
William Weymouth, f., of Madron, & Anne Frances	12 Jan.	1782
John Carpezzack, f., & Jane Jacka	26 Jan.	„
Richard Jasper, f., & Susanna Beaden ...	11 Feb.	„
John Cotten, f., & Elizabeth Hall	9 Mar.	„
Charles Thomas, f., & Mary Kelynack ...	26 Apr.	„
Richard Pendar, f., & Catherine Pearce' ...	29 Apr.	„
Philip Marrack, w., h., & Mary Matthews ...	20 May	„
Edmund Mann, f., & Mary Russell ...	20 July	„
John Quintrel, h., & Jenefer Jeffery ...	10 Aug.	„
Richard Mann, f., & Sarah Trewavas ...	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Matthews, car., & Mary Tremearne	22 Aug.	„
Nicholas Pentreath, w., f., & Joan Carrol, w....	29 Sep.	„
Thomas Cotten, f., & Honour Matthews ...	26 Oct.	„
Thomas Carvosoe, f., & Martha Hall ...	2 Nov.	„
John Hoskin, f., & Dorothy Richards, w. ...	12 Nov.	„
Robert Nixson Richards, f., & Grace Pender	20 Dec.	„
Nicholas Jasper, f., & Ann Man	14 Dec.	„
Nicholas Cornish, h., & Clarinda Chirgwin ...	17 Jan.	1783
John Samson, f., & Anne Matthews ...	18 Jan.	„
William Jenken, of Burian, & Grace Roberts	18 Jan.	„
Francis Russell, y., & Anne Boase ...	25 Jan.	„
John Barnes, y., & Joan Trewavas, *lic.* ...	16 Feb.	„
John Maddran, f., & Elizabeth Maddran ...	3 Mar.	„
Thomas Hichens, f., & Blanch Caddy, w. ...	10 Mar.	„
William Champen, y., & Honour Rodda, w.	4 May	„
Samuel Laity, h., & Grace Richards ...	3 June	„

Richard Pender, w., f., & Jane Willis ...	5 June	1783
John Willis & Elizabeth Hocken, w. ...	23 July	„
John Maddran, car., & Mary Maddran ...	25 July	„
John Chapel, f., & Mary Sulivan	24 Aug.	„
Hannibal Usler & Alice Richards, *lic.* ...	21 Sep.	„
William Carbice, h., & Anne Drew ...	29 Sep.	„
Timothy Sampson, t., & Mary Cattran ...	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Lawrey, miner, & Mary Carbice ...	5 Dec.	„
Robert Humphrys & Honour Ripper, w. ...	17 Dec.	„
John Hampton, of Maddern, & Dorothy Forster	24 Dec.	„
Martin Maddran, h., & Anne Mathews ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Richards, blacksmith, of Gwithian, & Susanna Penrose	4 Jan.	1784
Martin Wright, f., & Patience Williams ...	17 Jan.	„
John Yeamon, f., & Sarah Richards ...	24 Jan.	„
William Polgrean, car., & Mary Tonkin ...	31 Jan.	„
Alexander Sampson Wilkens, lab., & Mary Leah	8 Feb.	„
William Maderen, f., & Grace Green ...	24 Feb.	„
Richard Pentreath, f., & Elizabeth Harvey ...	6 May	„
William Bodinnar, h., & Joan Frethy ...	10 June	„
William Roskilly, of Marazion, & Anne Jenkin, w.	19 June	„
George Bartlet, seaman, of Biddeford, & Mary Sampson	8 July	„
Martin Hoskin, h., & Elizabeth Hoskin ...	24 July	„
John Harvey, gent., & Elizabeth Trewavas, *lic.*	19 Aug.	„
Samson Collensoe, w., f., & Catherine White	20 Sep.	„
John Pender, f., & Thomazin Willis ...	11 Oct.	„
Nicholas Gidley & Margery Nicholas ...	23 Oct.	„
John Hichens, f., & Dorcas Bennats ...	30 Oct.	„
Morgan Jenkins, cordwainer, & Martha Ketto	4 Nov.	„
Benjamin Jaco, gent., & Mary Downing ...	31 Dec.	„
George Downing, f., & Blanch Maddren ...	3 Jan.	1785
Thomas Champan, h., & Eleanor Strick ...	15 Jan.	„
William Johns, tailor, & Jane Burgess ...	29 Jan.	„
John Harvey, jun., & Mary Marrack ...	5 Feb.	„
Frances Richards, sojourner, w., f., & Mary Warren	7 Feb.	„

James Harvey, joiner, & Mary Kevan ...	12 Feb.	1785
Peter Eddy, sojourner, & Jane Rowe, w. ...	13 Feb.	„
James Wallis, of St. Burian, & Martha Nicholas	11 Mar.	„
Thomas George & Rebecca Davey... ...	25 Apr.	„
John Richards & Elizabeth Rowe	26 Apr.	„
William Pollard, gent., & Mary Trewren, *lic.*	23 June	„
John Jacko, f., & Honour Jacko, w.... ...	2 July	„
Peter Dennis, f., & Elizabeth Pentyre, w. ...	2 Aug.	„
Charles Kelynack, f., & Elizabeth Richards	4 Aug.	„
William Rickerd, w., h., & Alice Wearn ...	5 Aug.	„
Edward Rowe, w., & Mary Gilbert ...	29 Sep.	„
John Ellis, of Burian, & Grace Bodinnar ...	18 Oct.	„
Thomas White, t., & Blanch Richards ...	31 Oct.	„
John Pentreath, f., & Philadelphia Carvosoe...	5 Nov.	„
John Clift & Elizabeth Phillips	19 Nov.	„
William Badcock & Jane Pentreath ...	26 Nov.	„
Richard Tonkin & Joan Pentreath	25 Nov.	„
Richard Phillips, h., & Peternel Warren ...	14 Jan.	1786
Walter Hyden, cordwainer, & Jane Blewett...	15 Jan.	„
William Hoskin & Anne Dennis, of St. Mary's, in Scilly, *lic.*	28 Jan.	„
John Kempthorne, blacksmith, of Ruan Minor, & Mary Green	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Pender, h., & Mary Harvey ...	5 Feb.	„
John Roberts, blacksmith, & Grace Maddran	11 Feb.	„
William Richards, of St. Burian, & Anne Jasper	17 Feb.	„
Richard Williams, h., & Sarah Richards ...	25 Feb.	1785
John Paddy, cooper, & Eliza Pollard ...	17 Apr.	„
John Sennens, f., & Ruth Trewavas ...	23 Apr.	„
Ralph Russel Kevan, farmer, & Philadelphia Beckerleg	24 Apr.	„
Abednego Thomas, h., & Elizabeth Davies ...	29 Apr.	„
John Pollard, f., & Margaret Beckerleg ...	7 May	„
Richard Harvey & Alice Simons, *lic.* ...	26 May	„
John Bespednick, sojourner, & Margaret Johns	9 July	„
John Rowe & Margaret Pollard, *lic.* ...	14 July	„
James Richards, miller, & Mary Trembath ...	15 July	„
John Cornish & Elizabeth Rowe, w. ...	27 July	„
Henry Tonkin & Anne Kestell, of Sythney ...	9 Aug.	„

Nicholas Pentreath, w., & Elizabeth Giles ...	15 Aug.	1786
Joseph Beaden, f., & Francess Wills ...	27 Nov.	„
Richard Jasper & Elizabeth Rowe	2 Dec.	„
John Carn Bluet, f., & Mary Pender ...	10 Dec.	„
James Maddern, f., & Elizabeth Bailey ...	3 Jan.	1787
Richard Rowe, t., of Madron, & Margaret Catherine...	5 May	„
Wm. Cock, f., & Jane Pentreath	15 May	„
Thomas Smith, shoemaker, & Mary Davy ...	6 June	„
John Wills, f., & Rebecca Robbins... ...	6 Oct.	„
Henry Pearce, t., of St. Just, & Ruth Leggoe	8 Oct.	„
Anthony Holla, w., & Elizabeth Cock, w. ...	16 Oct.	„
James Tresidder & Mary George	16 Oct.	„
Henry Pentreath, gent., & Elizabeth Edmonds, of St. Burian, *lic.*	30 Oct.	„
John Yelland, of Maddern, & Ann Frethy ...	1 Nov.	„
John Tremetheck, mariner, & Elizabeth Tonkin, *lic.*	4 Nov.	„
Peter Williams, f., & Mary Wright ...	9 Dec.	„
James Bone & Elizabeth Woolcock, *lic.* ...	12 Dec.	„
Thomas Pentreath, w., & Jane Tonkin ...	15 Dec.	„
John Tonkin, h., & Grace Bennets... ...	1 Jan.	1788
Samson Hoskin & Mary Harvey	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Wills & Prudence Keverne ...	2 Jan.	„
Joseph Badcock & Mary Badcock	6 Jan.	„
William Cattran & Catherine Williams Cattran	4 Feb.	„
John Nicholls & Susanna Downie	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Bodinnar & Elianor Rusell ...	18 Feb.	„
Richard Gomer, h., & Mary King	24 Mar.	„
William Hoskins & Mary Vinicombe, *lic.* ...	27 Apr.	„
James Richards, h., & Eleanour Curtis ...	10 May	„
James Thomas, f., & Martha Carvosoe ...	12 May	„
William Cholk, f., & Martha Duran ...	12 May	„
John Harvey, gent., of St. Buryan, & Lydia Edmonds, *lic.*	6 Aug.	„
Charles Burnes, seaman, & Honour Sampson	30 Sep.	„
Daniel Roberts & Jane Simons	8 Oct.	„
Abraham Tredrea, t., & Thomasin Leah ...	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Bennets, f., & Mary Beadon ...	3 Nov.	„

Timothy Sampson, h., & Hannah Sulivan ...	10 Nov.	1788
Stephen Bond & Mary Jack	22 Dec.	„
Richard Scaddan, gent., of Penzance, & Florence Marrack, *lic.*	12 Jan.	1789
William Jelbard & Ann Jasper	31 Jan.	„
Martin Chirgwin, cooper, & Elizabeth James, *lic.*	7 Apr.	„
Edward Matthews, f., & Jane Pentreath, *lic.*	26 Apr.	„
John Richards, h., & Mary Matthews ...	24 May	„
William Bluet, h., & Mary Bottrel... ...	30 May	„
John Rowe, car., & Elizabeth Glasson, w. ...	2 Aug.	„
James Gilbert, of Maddron, & Nancy Bluet ..	30 Aug.	„
John Richards & Frances Tremethack ...	30 Sep.	„
Benjamin Dale, s., & Elizabeth Curnow ...	7 Oct.	„
William Toman, w., & Temperance Downing	24 Dec.	„
William Pentreath, f., & Elizabeth Johns ...	26 Dec.	„
John Winn, of Constantine, & Jane Winn, w., *lic.*	6 Mar.	1790
Charles Harvey, f., & Catherine Leah ...	29 Mar.	„
Edward Tonkin & Elizabeth Edmonds, *lic.* ...	30 Mar.	„
Willim Hichen, f., & Alice Payne	3 Apr.	„
John Chirgwin, of Madron, & Jane Tonkin ...	26 Apr.	„
Richard Richards, h., & Honor Badcock ...	8 May	„
Thomas Warren & Elizabeth Richards ...	9 May	„
Richard Frances, f., & Catherine Roberts ...	25 June	„
Philip Curnow & Mary Anne Cock ...	17 July	„
Thomas Grigg & Elizabeth George ...	9 Sep.	„
Nicholas Pentreath & Grace Rickett ...	19 Sep.	„
George Green & Catherine Edwards ...	9 Oct.	„
John Gribble & Deborah Drew	11 Oct.	„
William Smith, f., & Hannah Deeble ...	30 Oct.	„
John Care & Ann Stephens	7 Nov.	„
Richard Jeffery, w., & Mary Stephens ...	8 Nov.	„
John Johns, f., & Margaret Tonkin... ...	29 Nov.	„
David Lanyon & Elizabeth Carter	10 Dec.	„
John Bluet & Mary Rouffignac	10 Dec.	„
Francis Bastion & Elizabeth Matthews ...	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Wright, f., & Mary Pentreath ...	1 Jan.	1791
Thomas Tonkin & Anna Smith	1 Jan.	„
John Thomas & Ann Trannack	9 Apr.	„

John Wilkins & Joan Bluet	18 Apr.	1791
John Trewavas & Sarah Wright	30 Apr.	„
William Carter, f., & Ann Mann	22 May	„
Isaac Wright & Mary Pollard	14 June	„
William Mann, f., & Phillis Rodda... ...	25 June	„
Hugh Morley, w., & Mary Pentreath ...	30 June	„
Martin Wright, f., & Grace Treeve ...	16 July	„
John Samson, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Philips	31 July	„
Richard Pentreath, f., & Jane Blewett ...	8 Oct.	„
John Hocking, belonging to H.M. sloop *Cumberland*, & Elizabeth Richards ...	11 Oct.	„
Benjamin Harvy, f., & Margaret Harvey ...	16 Oct.	„
William Jelbard, w., & Mary Tonkin ...	19 Oct.	„
Stephen Barnes & Margaret Tonkin ...	19 Nov.	„
Richard Wright & Mary Harry	15 Jan.	1792
Thomas Tonkin & Elizabeth James ...	12 Jan.	„
John Harvey, f., & Mary Thomas	30 Apr.	„
Thomas Leah, gent., & Phillis Tregurtha, *lic.*	8 May	„
James Thomas & Jane Richards	12 May	„
Richard Cornish & Jane Kelynack... ...	13 May	„
John Wilkins & Jane Richards	19 May	„
William Woolcock & Elizabeth Waters ...	16 June	„
William Wright, f., & Phillis Maddran ...	5 Aug.	„
Joseph Bear & Honor Oats	18 Aug.	,
John Polgrean & Grace George	21 Jan.	„
John Cornish & Sarah Forster	19 Feb.	„
Joseph Pollard & Elizabeth Collon... ...	19 Oct.	„
John Reseith, h., & Mary Man, w.	30 Oct.	„
Henry Sampson & Sarah Geach	17 Dec.	„
William Glasson & Mary Hichens... ...	1 Jan.	1793
Robert Yeoman & Thomasine Pentreath ...	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Keigwin & Mary Keigwin... ...	2 Feb.	„
John Nicholls & Jane Barnes	10 Feb.	„
Charles Nicholls, of Sancreet, & Elizabeth Hill	12 Feb.	„
Richard Yeoman & Jane Wills	16 Feb.	„
Henry Sulivan & Sarah Pender	4 Mar.	„
Charles Jenkin & Elizabeth Killinack ...	9 Mar.	„
William Rickard & Nancy Oates, *lic.* ...	3 Mar.	„
William Harris, clerk, of Gulval, & Mary Beard, *lic.*...	30 Mar.	„

Walter Hiden & Elizabeth Willis	13 Apr.	1793
John Lean & Joanna Pearce	29 June	„
James Brier & Elizabeth Richards	6 July	„
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Carter, *lic.* ...	28 July	„
Samuel Payn & Mary James	7 Sep.	„
William Ash & Jane Delahay	19 Oct.	„
Edward Tregurtha & Mary Tonkin ...	2 Nov.	„
John Andrew & Elizabeth Richards ...	3 Nov.	„
Thomas Richards, w., & Martha Richards ...	13 Nov.	„
Thomas Beckerleg & Catherine Kellynack ...	16 Nov.	„
Joseph Johns & Catharine Mann	21 Dec.	„
John Ankervis, & Ann James	30 Nov.	„
Richard Williams & Mary Cleary	7 Dec.	„
William Crocker & Elizabeth Blewitt ...	14 Dec.	„
Robert Cotton & Mary Sullivan	14 Dec.	„
John Tregurtha Tonkin & Grace James ...	1 Feb.	1794
Levi Beaden & Sarah Kneebone	7 Feb.	„
Nicholas Willis & Julia Wright	15 Feb.	„
John Chirgwin, w., & Mary Paddy ...	18 Feb.	„
Simon Paul & Temperance Toman ...	3 Mar.	„
Nicholas Tinner, w., & Jennifer Green ...	24 Mar.	„
Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Blewitt ...	10 May	„
John Thomas & Margaret Colensoe ...	24 May	„
William Williams, of St. Just, & Ann Mathews	1 Aug.	„
George James & Honour Giles	2 Aug.	„
James Beckerleg & Catharine James ...	19 Aug.	„
William Carvosoe & Ann Richards ...	3 Oct.	„
Philip Mathew & Jane Carter	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Mathew & Anne Trevoe	25 Oct.	„
William Cattran & Mary Blewitt	30 Oct.	„
William Cock, of Penzance, & Ann Richards	19 Nov.	„
William Harvey & Thomasine Williams ...	4 Dec.	„
Regnold Reynolds & Elizabsth Head ...	14 Dec.	„
John James & Ann Pitfield	27 Dec.	„
Charles Thomas & Elizabeth Smith ...	10 Jan.	1795
William Oats, of Penzance, & Rebecca James	10 Jan.	„
Henry Roberts & Susannah Richards, *lic.* ...	14 Mar.	„
Henry Cattran & Mary Jacka	16 Mar.	„
Francis Rouffignac & Margaret James ...	18 May	„
Samuel Jenkins & Grace Phillips	16 May	„

Henry Smith & Catherine Paul	23 May	1795
William Tregurtha & Jane Kneebone ...	13 June	„
Thomas Chirgwin, of Madron, & Jane Curnow	20 June	„
Alexander Polglaze & Mary Cock	25 July	„
James Trembath & Margaret Troon ...	11 Aug.	„
John Andrews & Julian Carter	15 Aug.	„
Thomas Roberts & Hannah George ...	22 Aug.	„
Samuel Dale & Mary Davy	13 Sep.	„
Nicholas Lobb & Jane Bosence	19 Sep.	„
Thomas Carter & Leah Roberts	17 Oct.	„
William Grenfell & Joan Sulivan	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Waters & Ruth James	21 Nov.	„
Richard Tonkin & Sarah Pentreath ...	29 Nov.	„
William Kelynack & Catharine Kneebone ...	12 Dec.	„
William Ladner, y., of Burian, & Mary Hoskin	26 Dec.	„
Charles Jacka & Anne Gibson	5 Jan.	1796
John Tonkin & Elizabeth Deeble	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Richards & Jane Robbins	30 Jan.	„
Michael Tonkin & Jane Richards	14 Feb.	„
William Rouffignac & Roger Hichens ...	20 Feb.	„
Daniel Osborn & Mary Johns	26 Feb.	„
John Care & Sarah Trevaskes	28 Feb.	„
Charles Cattran & Mary Cattran	5 Mar.	„
William Leggo & Elizabeth Morris, of Penzance	6 Mar.	„
John Semons & Temperance Richards ...	2 Apr.	„
Ralph Lanyon & Margaret Pearce	10 Apr.	„
James White & Mary Hosking	17 Apr.	„
James Curtis & Ruth Tonkin, w.	19 Apr.	„
James Roberts, w., & Catherine Hoskings ...	7 May	„
William Boase, of Madron, & Martha Caddy	21 May	„
Philip Sins, of Brixham, & Dorothy James, *lic.*	24 May	„
John Paddy, w., & Elizabeth Madren ...	27 May	„
Peter Glasson & Mary Crankan	25 June	„
James Wills & Anne Tremithack	26 June	„
Alexander Marrack, of Sancreed, & Blanch Row	28 June	„
John Matthews & Sarah Marrack	2 July	„
Thomas Beckerleg & Anna Head	19 July	„
Peter Matthews & Grace Wills	6 Aug.	„

William Gluyas, p. of St. Hilary, & Jael Stokes	1 Oct.	1796
Walter Televan & Eliz. Keigwin	6 Nov.	„
John Keigwin & Mary Barns	21 Dec.	„
John Wright & Margaret Beaden	23 Dec.	„
Richd. Pearce, w., & Margaret Polgrean ...	26 Dec.	„
John Trewavas & Martha Pezzack... ...	26 Dec.	„
Stephen Blewett & Jane Pascoe	31 Jan.	1797
Richard Hoskin & Joan Mann	26 Feb.	„
John Mitchell & Jane Grenfell	11 June	„
Ezekiel Carter & Jane George	24 June	„
John Cotten & Elizabeth Manack	1 July	„
Nicholas Yeoman & Jane Pentreath ...	8 July	„
James Crocker & Wilmot Jose	13 Aug.	„
Richard Wright, w., & Johanna Pentreath ...	2 Oct.	„
William Adams & Elizabeth Carter ...	9 Oct.	„
Thomas Symons & Ann Hockin	16 Oct.	„
William Ladner & Mary Ellis	27 Oct.	„
William Rogers & Elizabeth Polgrean ...	5 Nov.	„
Henry Vingoe & Grace Mann	11 Nov.	„
Nicholas Rodda & Mary Beaden	2 Dec.	„
Benjamin Harvey & Mary Davies	18 Dec.	„
Christopher Bodinnar & Honour Barnes ...	24 Dec.	„
Anthony Hockin, of Madron, & Elizabeth Downing	7 Jan.	1798
John Gruzelier & Elizabeth Harry	13 Jan.	„
Henry Stevens & Priscilla Symons... ...	10 Feb.	„
John Roberts & Sarah Ladner	19 Feb.	„
William Harry & Elizabeth Willis... ...	24 Feb.	„
Henry Pearce, w., & Ann Vingoe	17 May	„
John Tremethack & Honor Curnow ...	18 Mar.	„
Peter Stedeford, of Brier, in Scilly, & Elizabeth Matthews	16 Apr.	„
John Heist & Grace John...	22 Apr.	„
William Barnes & Mary Prowse	19 May	„
Methuselah Taskes & Ann James	21 July	„
Ephraim Noy & Jane Thomas	28 July	„
Hugh Green & Mary Jelbart	19 Aug.	„
John Penlenick & Elizabeth Bryant ...	22 Sep.	„
John Phillips, of Penzance, & Jane Ladner ...	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Man & Elizabeth Thomas... ...	8 Oct.	„

William Hughes, marine in His Majesty's Service, & Ann Tonkin ... ... 14 Oct. 1798
Joseph Matthews & Saran Yeamon, w. ... 20 Oct. „
William Tillis & Elizabeth Trembath ... 26 Oct. „
John Doyley, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *Boxer*, lying in Guavas Lake, & Mary Edwards ... ... 30 Oct. „
Francis Richard & Mary Willis ... ... 3 Nov. „
William Hebbard & Mary Hosking ... 10 Nov. „
Samson Colenso & Patience Curnow ... 26 Nov. „
Edward Polgrean & Jane Warren, w., of Madron ... ... 29 Nov. „
Oliver Bodinnar & Elizabeth Cock... ... 1 Dec. „
Martin Matthews, of Madron, & Ruth Cattran ... ... 8 Dec. „
John Humphreys & Phillis Wright... ... 29 Dec. „
Richard Pentreath & Elizabeth Wright ... 1 Jan. 1799
George Foot, drummer, Somerset Militia, & Grace Rundle ... ... 5 Jan. „
Thomas Duncan & Elizabeth Branwell, of Madron ... ... 14 Jan. „
John Nicholas & Catherine Frances, w. ... 19 Jan. „
Henry Sampson & Ann Choak ... ... 24 Feb. „
John Kowleskey, of His Majesty's Gun Brig *Boxer*, & Mary Baker ... ... 10 Mar. „
Richard Green & Grace Williams ... ... 10 Mar. „
Thomas Cloud, marine of Gun Brig *Boxer*, & Margaret Odgers ... ... 20 Mar. „
John Harry & Jane Pentreath ... ... 7 Apr. „
Robert Tranack, sojourner, & Mary Freeman 13 May „
Charles Burlton, Esquire, of Maldon in Essex, & Elizabeth Tregurtha, *lic.* ... 23 May „
Henry Sullivan & Margery Rowe ... ... 3 June „
James Blewett & Elizabeth Cary ... ... 10 June „
John Andrews, w., & Mary Phillips, of Penzance ... ... 15 June „
Henry Harvey & Margaret Macleary ... 15 June „
William Badcock & Elizabeth Jenkin, sojourner, 15 June „
Phillip Batten & Elizabeth Rouffignac ... 22 June „
Edward James & Delià Woodcock ... ... 17 July „

Thomas Beetly, seaman, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *Boxer*, & Jane Carthew ...	6 Aug.	1799
John Kelynack, w., & Mary Jacka, *lic.* ...	10 Aug.	„
John Symons & Clarinda George	17 Aug.	„
John Maddran & Jane Man	1 Sep.	„
Charles Cattran, w., & Elizth. Richards ...	28 Sep.	„
Richard Sullivan & Hannah Gift Rowe ...	28 Sep.	„
Henry Roberts, w., & Mary Lawry, w., *lic.* ...	28 Sep.	„
William Paul & Ann Hichens Wright ...	5 Oct.	„
Richard Harvey & Grace Madran	29 Nov.	„
John Richards & Celia Foster	23 Dec.	„
Edward Primrose Tregurtha & Mary Burgess, *lic.*	23 Jan.	1800
John Babage & Grace Rodda	3 Feb.	„
Christopher Roberts & Johanna Tippet ...	15 Feb.	„
John Badcock & Mary Richards	21 Feb.	„
Samuel Eiles, a marine on board His Majesty's Gun Vessel, & Jane Matthews ..	21 Feb.	„
Patrick Divine, a mariner on board His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Boxer*, & Mary Jenkin	10 Mar.	„
Richard Daws & Jane Batten	11 Apr.	„
John Michell & Jane Harvey	19 Apr.	„
Nicholas Wright & Elizabeth Simons ...	12 May	„
Thomas Raff, on board His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, & Ann James ...	8 June	„
William Tippet & Sarah Polgrean	20 June	„
Richard Mellad, on board His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, & Jane Barnes ...	21 June	„
William Man & Rebecca Madren	5 July	„
William Boyens, p. of St. Just, & Eleanor Head	6 July	„
John Badcock & Alice Davey	13 July	„
Edward Paddy & Prudence Curnow ...	25 July	„
James Myas, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Boxer*, & Mary Semons	18 Aug.	„
John Martin, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Boxer*, & Ann Lear	5 Sep.	„
James Harris, seaman of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Boxer*, & Elizabeth Semons	3 Oct.	„

James Duestone, of the armed brig *Flora*, and a parishr. of the town of Mevagissey, & Mary Jenkins	15 Oct.	1800
Richard Foss, p. of St. Buryan, & Jane Matthews	2 Dec.	„
Philip Tonkin & Ann Jasper	8 Dec.	„
George Pauley & Ann Ball	27 Dec.	„
Richard Foster & Jennifer Bodinnar ...	3 Jan.	1801
Thomas Macleoud, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *Boxer*, & Elizabeth Trerire, sojourner...	17 Jan.	„
Morgan Jenkins, w., & Eleanor Polkinhorn, w.	26 Jan.	„
James Butler, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *Boxer*, & Grace Matthews	3 Feb.	„
William Wills & Ann Thomas	15 Mar.	„
Robert Sartain, of East Chinnock, Somersetshire, a marine on board His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, & Jane Tonkin	16 May	„
Richard Trewavas & Jane Wright	9 June	„
Edward Man & Mary Downing	5 July	„
James Wallis & Jane Hoskin	12 July	„
William Semons & Rebecca Thomas ...	8 Aug.	„
Alexander Lore, of Ostend in Flanders, mariner, & Honour Hichens, *lic.* ...	8 Aug.	„
John Harvey & Juliana Badcock	9 Aug.	„
John Tippet & Mary Huest	25 Aug.	„
Benedict Davey Green & Prudence Hockin ...	26 Sep.	„
James Boase & Catherine Thomas, of Madron, *lic.*	20 Oct.	„
Robert Tonkin & Joan Carter	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Matthews & Margery Kelynack ...	20 Nov.	„
Billey Downing & Ann Kelynack	1 Dec.	„
Thomas Cattran & Mary Harvey	19 Dec.	„
Thos. Ball, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Boxer*, of the Parish of St. Catherine, within the Liberties of Dublin, & Mary Cotton	22 Dec.	„
James Harvey & Jane Oats	26 Dec.	„
Richard James & Elizabeth Jacka	2 Jan.	1802
Richard Crocker & Mary Lanyon	26 Jan.	„
John Green & Mary Richard	6 Feb.	„

Francis Manach, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, & Mary Pearce Tonkin ...	6 Mar.	1802
Lorens Lorens-sen, of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, a Dane of the town of Randors, & Margaret Carter ...	13 Mar.	„
William Rouffignac & Ruth Walters ...	24 Apr.	„
John Crocker & Penelope Ladner... ...	25 Apr.,	„
John Shaife, w., late of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, & Margaret Matthews	31 May	„
John Head, of Chesson, late of His Majesty's Gun Vessel *The Hecate*, & Susanna Bond	5 June	„
William Trevelyan & Dorothy Tregurtha ...	21 June	„
John Pentreath & Margaret Trewavas ...	5 July	„
John Earls, of Penzance, & Hannah Gift ...	17 Aug.	„
William Toman & Sarah Kelynack ...	11 Oct.	„
William Mills & Mary Harvey	6 Nov.	„
William Pentreath & Mary Wright ...	6 Nov.	„
William Leah & Jane Badcock	5 Dec.	„
Charles Trewavas & Jane Pentreath ...	28 Dec.	„
William Eyre, gent., p. of St. Columb Major, Phillis Boase, *lic.*	15 Jan.	1803
Pascoe Hockin & Anne Barnes	29 Jan.	„
John Maddern & Margaret Sampson ...	20 Feb.	„
John Tonkin & Mary Thomas	22 Mar.	„
Richard Carbis & Jane Richards	27 Mar.	„
John Mann, of Morvah, & Jane Olivers ...	9 Apr.	„
Thomas Richards & Martha Oates... ...	7 May	,
Joseph Strick & Mary Ladner	9 July	„
John Banister & Mary Hockin	9 July	„
James Brownfield & Elizabeth Wright ...	17 July	„
William Seymore, sojourner, & Jenifer Stephens	17 July	„
Thomas Curnow & Honour Downing ...	24 July	„
John Harvey & Margaret Berryman, p. of St. Just	24 July	„
William Jacks & Alice Downing	18 Aug.	„
Edward Paddy & Susanna James, *lic.* ...	2 Oct.	„
James James & Patience Payn	16 Oct.	„
Thomas Pentreath & Elizabeth Hockin ...	19 Nov.	„
Henry Cattran & Elinor Matthews... ...	27 Nov.	„

Martin Williams, of Ludgvan, & Joan Kneebone	3 Dec.	1803
Thomas Menallack & Margaret Boase ...	3 Dec.	„
James Baker & Susanna Tonkin	7 Dec.	„
Ephraim Noy & Anne Green	7 Jan.	1804
Richard Bond & Jane Tonkin	21 Jan.	„
John Tremethack & Jane Hoskings ...	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Symmons & Mary Wills	30 Mar.	„
Joseph Morcom, of Kenryer, & Bridget Shorthose, *lic.*	3 Apr.	„
Samuel Wright & Jane Trewavas	7 Apr.	„
Alexander Roberts & Mary Curnow ...	21 Apr.	„
William Green & Grace Carter	5 May	„
Nicholas Simpson, of Ilfracombe, in Devon, & Mary Boase	6 May	„
Philip Hichens & Elizabeth Hichens ...	27 May	„
John Roach & Mary Row...	17 June	„
Walter Curnow & Mary Thomas	23 June	„
Thomas Smith, of His Majesty's Ship *Gannet*, of Liverpool, & Elizabeth Waters ...	8 Aug.	„
Henry Pentreath & Prudence Wright ...	18 Aug.	„
Jonathan Colenzo & Elizabeth Colenzo ...	22 Sep.	„
Arthur Williams & Jane Lorey, or *Lovey* ...	23 Sep.	„
Arthur Cattran & Dorothy Tonkin	30 Sep.	„
William Hills, gunner of His Majesty's Ship *Gannet*, of Maidstone, in Kent, & Salley Harvey	4 Oct.	„
William Paddy & Eliza James	14 Oct.	„
John Maclery & Ann Grusilier	20 Oct.	„
John Kneebone & Clarinda Wright... ...	26 Oct.	„
Martin Wright & Elizabeth Harvey ...	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Cattran & Ann Man	9 Nov.	„
Martyn Wright & Temparance Curey ...	17 Nov.	„
John Wallis & Margaret Roberts	1 Dec.	„
James Gluvyas, of Gluvyas, Borough of Penryn, & Sarah Dimpsey Forester ...	24 Dec.	„
James Osbarn & Jane Nichols	2 Feb.	1805
Nathan Maclary & Dinah Hockin	15 Feb.	„
Nicholas Kelynack & Mary Bosence ...	17 Feb.	„
John Bluett & Jane Matthews	23 Feb.	„

John Hibbard & Joan Grenfell	25 Feb.	1805
Alfred Wright & Elizabeth Stephens Hill ...	27 Feb.	„
John Wright & Jane Carvosoe	19 Mar.	„
Peter Whitford & Jane Davies Hoskin ...	24 Mar.	„
William Nicholas & Grace Guard	6 Apr.	„
William Olivers & Sarah Richards	20 Apr.	„
James Grenfell & Mary Polgrean	20 May	„
Jeremiah Francis & Catherine Kessel ...	27 May	„
William Bussell, of His Majesty's Ship *Gannet*, & Miss Martha Burgess, *lic.* ...	12 June	„
James Dale & Mary Marrack	13 June	„
John Green & Mary Snell	13 July	„
William Tonkin & Grace Roberts	14 July	„
John Pearce & Jane Paul	22 July	„
William German, of Ilfracombe, in Devon, & Eliz. Harvey, *lic.*	23 July	„
Joseph Dale, w., & Mary Tresedar... ...	12 Nov.	„
William Harvey & Elizabeth Usler ...	14 Nov.	„
John Delahey Johns & Catherine Olds ...	16 Nov.	„
John Paul & Jane Wills	23 Nov.	„
Richard Pentreath & Julia Badcock ...	23 Nov.	„
William Jacca & Grace Thomas	15 Feb.	1806
John Hockin & Mary Harvey	28 Feb.	„
William Matthews & Margaret Pearce, w. ...	3 Mar.	„
William Wallis & Mary Oliver	7 Mar.	„
Charles Harvey & Julian Blewett	13 Mar.	„
Roger Jeffery & Mary Madran	16 Mar.	„
Sampson Wilkins & Sarah Catherine ...	22 Mar.	„
John Richards & Grace Edwards	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Warren ...	3 May	„
Justinian Carter & Rebecca Strick	4 July	„
Francis Pollard & Temperance Paul ...	4 July	„
John Lee, of the city of New York, in America, & Honor Parmer	21 July	„
John Laity & Mary Bluet	20 Sep.	„
Francis Courtice, w., of Breage, & Jenifer Russell	3 Oct.	„
Francis Bussut & Ann Carbis	7 Nov.	„
Thomas Cattran & Catherine Symens ...	9 Nov.	„
Nicholas Richards & Sarah Harvey ...	9 Nov.	„

Francis John & Elizabeth Beat	9 Nov.	1806
John Rowe, gent., of Breage, & Sarah Tonkin, *lic.*	18 Dec.	„
John Jeffery & Mary Harvey	25 Dec.	„
John Rowe & Mary Roberts	28 Dec.	„
John Batten & Mary Murrish	30 Dec.	„
Stephen Downing & Mary Kelynack ...	12 Jan.	1807
Robert Richards & Ann Thomas	16 Jan.	„
James Wright & Phillis Carvosoe	19 Jan.	„
Richard Richards & Mary Blewett	27 Jan.	„
Edward Matthew, w., & Mary Bartlet ...	18 Feb.	„
William Nicholas & Grace Richards ...	21 Feb.	„
Dennis McDonald & Mary Dimsey Forester	21 Feb.	„
Peter Jacca & Catherine Noell Kelynack ...	20 Mar.	„
Stephen Watts & Joan Grenfell	29 Mar.	„
John Wellington & Margaret Badcock ...	6 Apr.	„
Thomas White & Jane Carbis	18 Apr.	„
John Saunders, of Lostwithiel, & Phillis Hocking	14 May	„
Joseph Bullocke, of Penzance, & Miss Mary Hugo	27 May	„
William Thomas & Elizabeth Bawden, of Penzance...	7 June	„
Henry Jenkin & Margaret Horry	4 July	„
Alexander Harvey & Jenifer Pentreath ...	4 July	„
Richard Cotton & Mary Mills, w., *lic.* ...	5 July	„
Andrew Harvey & Jane James	[————]	
John Simons & Jane Tonkin	1 Aug.	„
William Hooper, of Tregony, & Jane Wallis	5 Aug.	„
Peter Chapel, sojourner, but belonging to St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Eddy	15 Aug.	„
Thomas Bennetts & Frances Wills... ...	18 Oct.	„
Richard Oats & Grace Daniel	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Keigwin & Ann Tregurtha... ...	1 Nov.	„
Henry Read & Catherine Las	19 Dec.	„
Joseph Pollard & Margaret Jeffery	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Barnes & Mary Carvosa	12 Jan.	1808
Hugh Foss & Margaret Trembath... ...	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Cotton & Ann Pendar	7 Feb.	„
Peter Willis & Joannah Caldwell	21 Feb.	„

Peter Rowe & Lovedy Trembath ... ... 27 Feb. 1808
David Taskis & Penelope Crocker, w., *lic.* ... 22 Mar. „
William Phillips, of Brixham, in Devon, & Margaret George, *lic.* ... ... 27 May „
Richard Quick & Ann Willis ... ... 21 June „
Martin Hichens & Elizth. Hichens... ... 25 June „
John Carn Pezzack & Elizth. Pentreath ... 3 July „
Charles Paul & Honor Jacca ... ... 17 July „
Richard Ladner & Margaret Madren ... 17 July „
Samuel Badcock & Mary Cock ... ... 8 Oct. „
John Nichols & Elizabeth Johns ... ... 27 Jan. 1809
Robert Hosken & Elizabeth Downing ... 4 Feb. „
John Symmons & Jane Davey ... ... 11 Feb. „
Edward Burgess, p. of St. Bride's, in the City of London, & Elizabeth Pollard, *lic.* ... 27 Feb. „
Benjamin Hocking & Ann Pouell, w. ... 12 Mar. „
Thomas Wills & Catherine Madren ... 15 Apr. „

"Register was not at hand: the above is a verbatim copy of the marriage sent me by Mr. Scobell.—Warrick Owen Gurney, Curate of Paul, April 22, 1809."

Thomas Wills & Catherine Madren ... 15 Apr. 1809

[The Marriage Register properly witnessed and signed. Evidently the marriage had to be done again by Mr. Scobell, of Sancreed.]

Richard Nicholas & Elizabeth Murrish ... 14 May 1809
John Ogborne & Elizabeth Bossence ... 5 June „
Nicholas Jasper & Elizabeth Pentreath ... 23 June „
William Carbis & Grace Martins ... ... 1 July „
John Harvey & Blanch Kelynack ... ... 16 Aug. „
William Thomas & Jane Rossell, *lic.* ... 16 Aug. „
Warwick Owen Gurney & Grace Badcock ... 11 Sep. „
Richard Lanyon, of Madern, & Anne Chapple, w. ... ... 25 Nov. „
Benjamin Pentreath & Julia Florence Wright 31 Dec. „
Francis Hichens & Phillis Symmons Bodinnar, *lic.* ... ... 1 Jan. 1810
Thomas Kelynack & Anne Thomas ... 7 Jan. „
Stephen Richards & Jane Ellis ... ... 24 Feb. „
John Ladner & Elizabeth Thompson ... 3 Mar. „
Thomas Richards & Mary Matthews ... 14 Apr. „

Abednego Harvey & Jane Tregurtha ...	14 Apr.	1810
John Rose & Margery Bond	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Chapel ...	28 Apr.	„
Phillip Jeffery & Ann Madern	5 May	„
Nicholas Man & Jane Peyack	23 June	„
Samuel Jenkyn & Sarah Cotton	8 July	„
John Grenfell & Catherine Kelynack ...	10 July	„
Richard Gill, of Hamble, in the co. of Hampshire, & Elizabeth Richards Kelynack, *lic.*	10 July	„
Richard Riggs & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	6 Sep.	„
John Bodinar & Mary Trewavas	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Jeffery & Mary Saltern, of Lanteglos by Camelford	3 Nov.	„
Henry Pomery & Grace Rose	12 Nov.	„
John Oliver & Mary Thomas, *lic.*	20 Nov.	„
John Stephenson & Ann Sampson	2 Dec.	„
Philip Madron & Mary Peygack	7 Dec.	„
Richard Williams & Sarah Oram	16 Dec.	„
Richard Nicholls & Margaret Richards ...	5 Jan.	1811
James Kevan & Elizabeth Symmons ...	19 Jan.	„
Abraham Roberts & Mary Pentreath, *lic.* ...	3 Feb.	„
Nicholas Mann & Alice Mark	16 Feb.	„
John Matthews & Martha Giles	2 Mar.	„
John Martins & Catherine Carter	16 Mar.	„
John Roberts & Ruth Tonkin	27 Apr.	„
William Weymouth, p. of St. Buryan, & Jane Harvey	4 May	„
William Wallis & Jane Thompson	2 June	„
Joseph Rouse, p. of St. Austle, & Jane Carey	29 June	„
William Richards & Ann Downing ...	14 July	„
Robert Carter & Christian Bottrell, w. ...	22 July	„
Richard Kelynack & Mary Stevens ...	3 Aug.	„
Robert James & Elizabeth Payne	13 Oct.	„
John Rodda & Elizabeth Jenkyn Trenwith ...	14 Oct.	„
Stephen Richards & Elizabeth James ...	15 Oct.	„
Henry Richards & Margaret Ellis	3 Nov.	„
John Brownfield & Elizabeth Ladner ...	29 Nov.	„
Melchizideck Bond & Elizabeth Law ...	6 Dec.	„

Charles Robinson, of London, & Elizabeth Hocking	30 Jan.	1812
Barzillai Beckerleg & Elizabeth Nicholls ...	2 Feb.	„
John Barnes & Ann Dawes	8 Feb.	„
Samuel Snell & Elizabeth Green	15 Feb.	„
William Oats & Grace Cotton	24 Feb.	„
John Bassett & Martha Carbis	15 Mar.	„
John Sampson & Phillis Davey, w... ...	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Roberts & Ann Jasper Wright ...	26 Apr.	„
Charles Cotton & Deborah Pendar	17 May	„
Richard Hichens & Mary Richards ...	18 May	„
John Richards & Elizabeth Warren ...	6 June	„
Edward Williams, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Cock	13 June	„
Samuel Cotten & Grace Tremethick ...	21 June	„
Richard Keigwin & Elizabeth Cotton ...	19 July	„
Martin Curnow & Elizabeth Williams ...	19 July	„
Thomas Richards & Mary McDonald, w. ...	23 July	„
Richard Harvey & Ann Trewavas	26 July	„
Francis Roose & Phillis Pentreath	31 Aug.	„
William Rowe & Alice Daniel	17 Oct.	„
Joshua Smith & Nancy Curnow	28 Nov.	„
Nicholas James & Mary Hichens	6 Dec.	„
Nicholas Wills & Mary Matthews	7 Dec.	„
John Daws & Nancy Russell	4 Dec.	„
Richard Davy Chirgwin & Rebecca Hichens	31 Dec.	„

Marriages at Zennor,

1617 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Zennor Register, which dates from the year 1599, is in a sad state of decay. Damp has destroyed many pages, and those which remain are in tatters and in many places illegible. The present Vicar is about to submit the book to an expert in the hope that it may be saved, for a time at least, from utter destruction. The entries hereunder given have been carefully extracted, but it is too much to hope that in every case an absolutely accurate reading has been obtained. It will be noticed there are several gaps. The page of Marriages which precedes the year 1617 is quite illegible with the exception of a word here and there. This earliest volume gives the Marriages up to the year 1754. The remainder have been entered in a volume of Hardwicke's forms. The Rev. T. Taylor has extracted the entries which are now printed by leave of the Rev. D. R. Vaughan Vicar of Zennor.

VOLUME I.

Richard Row & Agnis Walcomb	27 May	1617
Silvester Oliver & Elizabeth Tayler ...	25 Nov.	„
Francis Clyes & Faith Dyer	7 Dec.	„
John Reynoweden & Elizabeth his wife ...	16 Dec.	„
Henrye Michell & Johan his wife	26 July	1618
John Thomas & Margaret his wife ...	28 Sep.	„
John Polglase [?] & Alice Philip [?], w. ...	[———]	1619
Christopher Udye & [———] Thomas ...	15 May	1620
Willm. Berriman & Anne his wife	8 Oct.	„
[———] [———] & Julian his wife ...	2 Dec.	„
[———] [———] & Alice Dunning ...	7 June	1621
[———] Williams, *alias* Porthmeo, & [———] Waren	8 Apr.	„
[*Four illegible entries and a hiatus.*]		
John Madderne, *alias* William, & [———] Painter	14 Jan.	1636
Thomas Hill & Joan Willm., *alias* Pormeare	29 Oct.	1637
Nicolas Berriman & Alice R[———], *alias* Trescaw	25 Jan.	„

William Steven & Charity Andrew ... 16 Jan. 1637
Richard Gilbert & Willmote Hall ... ... 14 Oct. 1638
John Greene & Jane Kingy ... ... 21 Oct. „
John Udy & Jane Harry ... ... 21 Nov. „
John Steven & Agnis Raw ... ... 27 Nov. „
John Penhall & Margery Madderne ... 23 Jan. „
Israell Michell & Phillipa Quicke ... ... 8 Nov. 1640
Henry Fosse & Elizabeth Bussy ... ... 23 Nov. „
Thomas Goodman & Paskas Maddern *alias* Willm. ... ... 18 Feb. „
John Reynowden & Elizabeth O[——]vere ... 23 [—] 1641
[———] Danyell & Elizabeth Holla ... 14 Sep. „
[———] Phillip, junr., & Lucrece Berriman 2 Oct. „
[*Names illegible.*] [—] Jan. 1643
John Woolcocke & Elizabeth Satchell ... 1 Feb. 1644
Matthew Phillip & Judith, dau. of Samuel Sweete, Vickar ... ... 24 Nov. 1645
John Perrie & Anne Udy ... ... 19 Jan. „
Thomas Phillip & Jane, dau. of Rosomonde Paskowe ... ... 18 Jan. „
George Michell & Emlin Phillip ... ... 22 Jan. „
Mathew Udy & Agnes Luke ... ... 3 July 1647
Nicholas Berriman & Margery Hiddons ... [———] 1648
John Limbrey & Margery Berriman ... 30 Apr. 1649
Samuel Pormeare & Alice Udye ... ... [———] „
William Knight, junr., & Honour Chekembra *alias* William ... ... [———] „
James Quicke & Jane Knight, *alias* Roberte ... 13 Oct. „
[——] Perry & Elizabeth Christopher ... [———] „
James Udy & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 25 June „
John Richard & Jacket his wife ... ... [—] July „

[*Here follows the tattered margin of what was probably once a leaf, the leaf which follows is a mere fragment and much of it is quite illegible.*]

William Daniell & [———] Oates... ... 18 Oct. 1673
Richard Perry & Grace Knight ... ... 3 [——] „
Thomas French, p. of St. Just, & Margaret Michell ... ... 30 Jan. „
John Davie & [———] [———] ... ... 3 July 1674
Matthew Phillipps & [———] [———] ... 23 July „

William Lyberie & [———] [———], p. of St. Ives	29 [——]	1674
John Hoskine was married	[———]	„
William Tregorth was married	[———]	„
[*Remainder of page illegible*].		
John Berryman, the younger, & Elizabeth Maddern	29 Nov.	1679
John Phillips & Jane Hoskine, of Ludgvan ...	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Retalacke & Amie Steevens ...	28 Apr.	1680
Arthur Urine & Phillipa Chaules	20 Nov.	„
William Quicke & Elizabeth Stevens ...	13 Apr.	1681
George Michell & Margaret James ...	1 July	„
[*Remainder of page illegible*].		
Robert Phillips & Margaret Udy	4 *Nov.*	„
Thomas Treave & Jone Michell	4 *Nov.*	„
Richard, s. of Nicholas Berryman, & Margret, dau. of Mardarn Thomas	29 *May*	1684
Thomas, s. of John Udy, & Marie, dau. of Francis Philips	28 *Feb.*	„
George Stevens, alias Poltere, of Madron, & Ane, dau. of Richard Poulemeare	28 *Feb.*	„
Will Hollow, of Madron, & Uslea Cock ...	25 *Apr.*	1685
Richard Bayly & Chessan Pormery	1 *May*	„
Nicholas Christopher & Jane Farun	3 *Oct.*	„
Robert Michell & Agnes Limbrey	21 *Nov.*	„
John Christopher & Elizabeth Holloe	6 *Jan.*	„
Richard Moorish, p. of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Pormere	27 *Feb.*	„
Matthew Gwenop, of Penzance, & Mary Michell	6 Nov.	1686
Francis Hoskine & Jane Gilberte	1 Jan.	„
James Hoskine & Catheren Elies, of Egloshayle	6 Feb.	„
William, s. of Job Stephens, & Catharen Barawanath	25 June	1687
Arthur Holla & Jane Olive [*Olivey*] ...	9 Oct.	„
David Polmear & Edna Donithorn... ...	30 Dec.	„
John Davie & Elizabeth Argell	31 Dec.	„
John Tamlen, of Sithney, & An Michell ...	13 Jan.	„
Edward Polgreen, of Marazion, & An Lanion, of Madron	27 Feb.	„

Honiball Thomas & Chesten Berriman ...	16 June	1688
Samuell Gilbert & Joan Richeards, of Gulval	22 Sep.	„
Martine Trewella, of Towednack, & Alse Philips	10 Nov.	„
William Stephens & Christian Harvie ...	22 July	1689
John Renoden & Joan Eddie	27 July	„
John Osborne & Philippa Eddie	19 Oct.	„
Mathew Oats & Joan Beriman	26 Apr.	1690
Barnard Osborne & Anne Robines ...	[—] May	„
Martine Maddarne, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Richards	[—] Jan.	„
John Hockens, p. of St. Ives, & Ann Michell	13 Apr.	1691
William Stephens & Synoby Cock ...	29 Nov.	1692
John Edy & Abigall Perry	25 Feb.	„
Matthew Maddarn & Mary Harvie ...	22 Apr.	1693
Robert Robins, gent., of Blisland, & Ann, dau. John Hicks, gent., p. of St. Ives ...	28 Sep.	„
John Osborne & Jane Thomas	21 July	1694
Nycholas Hockine, p. of St. Agnes, & Jane Michell	1 Dec.	„
John Holla & Chesen Thomas	26 Mar.	1695
George Michell & Elizabeth Bennetts ...	27 Apr.	„
Daniell James & Jane Brown, both of St. Ives	16 Feb.	1696
Francies Philips & Elizabeth Sweette ...	29 May	1697
David Eddy & Cattheren Gartrell ...	29 Nov.	„
Nicholas Thomas & Rebeca Eddie... ...	28 Mar.	1698
Thomas Renoden & Margret Philips, w. ...	30 Aug.	„
[———] Tremearn, p. of St. Ives, & Mary [———]	29 Apr.	1699
[*Robert*] Richards & [*Pacience Daniell*] ...	1 Apr.	1700
Nicholas Johns & [*Chesen*] Eddie	16 Sep.	„
William Champen & Agnes Lembery ...	29 Nov.	„
John Renoden & Catthern Williams ...	22 Apr.	1701
David Eddie & Elizabeth Brian	27 Apr.	„
John Maddarn & Jane Daniell	17 Oct.	1702
John Robines & Ann Thomas	31 Dec.	1703
Edmond Renoden & Abigall Eddie ...	6 Feb.	„
Robert Renoden & [*Grace*] Thomas ...	20 Feb.	1704
Thomas Oats & Constance [———] ...	30 Nov.	1705
Thomas Richards was married	5 Feb.	„

George Thomas & Jane Philips	27 Apr.	1706
Thomas Cornish & Margrey Lembrey ...	30 Apr.	[?]
Richard Roberd, of Towednack, & Emlen Michell	15 Dec.	1708
Arthur Beriman & Margrett Eddie ...	18 Dec.	„
Matthew Eddie & Anne Philips	25 Feb.	„
William Lembrey was married	21 Dec.	1709
Bernard Daniell & Elizabeth Bolley ...	3 Feb.	1710
John Michell & Joan Christopher	3 Jan.	1712
George Michell & Elizabeth Christopher ...	7 Feb.	„
John Eddie & Joan Davie	25 Apr.	1713
Francis Stevens, p. of St. Hilary, & Constance Williams, of Ludgvan	18 Aug.	„
John Eddy & Joan Davy	25 Apr.	„
Fran. Stevens, p. of St. Hilary, & Constance William, of Ludgvan	8 Aug.	„
John Daniel, of Morvah, & Alice Stevens ...	6 Feb.	„
John Olliver, vicar, & Ann Retallack ...	9 Feb.	„
Daniel Berriman & Ann Eddy	2 Jan.	„
John Davy & Elizabeth Reed, of Gulval ...	8 Jan.	1714
John Berriman & Rebecca Berriman ...	15 Jan.	„
John Robins & Deborah Williams... ...	18 Apr.	1715
Henry Phillips & Judith Ripper	11 June	„
Nicholas Davy & Jane Eddy	15 Nov.	„
Rich. Donithorn & Jemima Davy	3 Dec.	„
Philip Trevean & Judith Shilton [*Skilton*] ...	10 Dec.	„
Richard Blight & Margery Berriman ...	31 Dec.	„
George Trothen & Margaret Garland... ...	2 *Jan.*	„
Richard Eddy & Catherine Berriman ...	7 Jan.	„
Thomas Osborn & Elizabeth Edwards ...	6 Apr.	1716
Richard Jackson [*of Camborne*], & Elizabeth Osborne	31 July	„
Moses Semons & Alice Thomas	14 Jan.	„
William Hoskin & Catherine Thomas ...	21 Jan.	„
Nicholas Stevens & Mary Osborn	3 Apr.	1717
Samuel Polmeer & Thomasin Hosken ...	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Richards & Honor Sweet	12 Jan.	„
James Philips & Alice Oats, p. of St. Just ...	29 Apr.	1718
William Elliot, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Renawden	3 June	„

Humphrey Langdon, p. of St. Agnes, & Mary Clark, of Ludgvan...	23 June	1718
Thomas Clark, & Jane Argall, both of Ludgvan	20 Sep.	„
John Stevens & Susanna Cristopher ...	30 Apr.	1719
William Stevens & Mary Benallack, p. of St. Agnes	24 Aug.	„
Matthew Philips & Catherine Rosewall, p. of *St. Ives*	20 Feb.	„
John Robins & Anne Michell	6 Jan.	1720
Job Beriman & Dorothy Hoskin	7 Jan.	„
John Noall, p. of St. Ives, & Anne Renawden	26 Dec.	1721
David Eddy & Elizth. Friggens, of Gulval ...	5 Jan.	„
Andrew Quick, of Towednack, & Mary Osborn	6 Feb.	„
John Osborn & Grace Christopher... ...	31 Mar.	1722
Wm. Trevailer, of Ludgvan, & Synobia Philips	29 June	„
John Polmeere & Alice Oats	7 July	„
Martin Richards & Isabella Thomas ...	31 July	„
Gabriel Philips & Catherine Eddy... ...	16 Dec.	„
Thomas Eddy & Ann Christopher	20 Apr.	1723
Steven Rogers & Mary Stevens	3 Oct.	„
Will. Holla & Bridget Symons	25 July	1724
James Quick & Margaret Osborn	22 Sep.	„
William Lanyon & Jane Philips	18 Aug.	1725
Andrew Stevens & Mary Sweet	30 Apr.	1726
John Richards, [of *Morvah*], & Hannah Michell	15 Oct.	„
Nicholas Cristoper & Anne Eddy	31 Dec.	„
Daniel Perry & Ednah Renawden	1 Apr.	1727
John Rodda & Loveday John	1 Apr.	„
John Holla & Sarah Eddy	30 Sep.	„
Mr. Francis Stephens, p. of St. Ives, & Mrs. Mary Hawkey, of Phillack, *lic.* ...	4 Dec.	„
Will. Newton, of Penzance, & Mary Eddy ...	30 Dec.	„
John Thomas & Mary Perry	13 Feb.	„
James Beryman & Alice Perry	20 Feb.	„
Symon Urine & Elizabeth Philips	16 Feb.	1728
Jno. Maddern & Catherine Eddy	17 Feb.	„
Samuel Michell & Jane Stevens	18 Feb.	„

John Frethey & Hannah Mitchell	15 Nov.	1729
Richard Baragwanath & Synobia Stevens ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Mitchell & Anne Quick	8 Jan.	„
Geo. Renawden & Sarah James	12 Jan.	„
Matthew Polmeer & Mary Bottrell ...	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Tonkin & Alice Johns	28 Apr.	1730
Mr. Michil Nicholls & Mrs. Mary Stevens, both of St. Ives, *lic.*	27 Nov.	„
John Olliver, vicar, & Jane Holla, w. ...	21 Dec.	„
Job. Donithorn & Thamosin Beryman ...	1 Jan.	„
Edward Stevens & Jane Stevens	27 Feb.	„
John Davy & Duins Renawden	15 Feb.	„
Samuel Polmeere & Honour Lanyon ...	[—] Aug.	1731
Vivian Stevens & Senobiah Eddy	21 Feb.	„
Wm. Davey & Anne Eddy	29 Apr.	1732
John Eddy & Elizabeth Eddy	29 June	„
Thomas, s. of Jakeh Renoden, & Jane Maddern	18 Nov.	„
Ralph Richards & Honour Sweet	1 Dec.	1733
George Thomas & Phillis Quick	26 *Feb.*	„
William Morrish & Eliz. Roberts [*crossed out*]	6 July	1734
Nicholas Berryman & Margt. Christophers ...	14 Feb.	„
Hannibal Thomas & Charity Stephens ...	18 Feb.	„
John Richards & Alice Denithorn	12 Sep.	1735
William Pulmear & Jane Trevorrow ...	9 Mar.	„
[Char]les Ellis, of Camborne, & Margaret Thomas	23 Apr.	1736
Arthur Berriman & Jone Berriman ...	5 June	1737
John Berriman & Margery Donithorn ...	10 Sep.	„
John Renoden & Honor Curnow	24 Jan.	„
George Hicks, of St. Ives, & Sibella Thomas	4 Feb.	„
John Eddy & Mary Phillips	26 Jan.	1739
John Roberts & Margaret Renoaden ...	9 Feb.	„
David Eddy & Anne Thomas	7 Feb.	1740
Matthew Eddy & Joan Rosewall	2 Aug.	1741
John Davy & Sarah Prous	10 Dec.	„
Richard Eddy & Grace Thomas	2 Jan.	„
Thomas Jelbart & Elizabeth Stevens ...	2 Apr.	1742
Francis Rose & Mary Richards	2 Apr.	„
Matthew Phillips & Jane Polmere	2 Feb.	1743

William Uren & Ann Phillips	29 June	1744
Matthew Williams & Elizabeth Polmear ...	30 June	„
John Stevens & Judith Sweet	6 Jan.	„
Patrick Eddy & Jane Thomas	20 Apr.	1745
Benjamin Rowe & Dorcas Cornish ...	25 July	„
Philip Eddy & Elizabeth Osborne	19 Sep.	„
John Osborne & Elizabeth Rosewall ...	28 Jan.	„
Paul Rosewall & Christian Stevens ...	3 Feb.	„
Richard Berriman & Mary Curnow ...	25 Apr.	1746
David Berriman & Margaret Eddy ...	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Mitchel & Ursula Curnow ...	30 Apr.	„
Christopher Mitchel & Jane Phillips ...	30 Dec.	„
Thomas Quick & Elizabeth Stevens ...	24 Feb.	„
George Stratton & Ann Badcock	4 Oct.	1747
David Eddy & Jane Eddy	16 Jan.	„
John Polmear & Mary Gilbert	12 Aug.	1748
James Quick & Catherine Trewhelah ...	3 Nov.	„
John Renoden & Jane Berriman	29 Dec.	„
William Eddy & Triphena Osborne ...	22 Apr.	1749
William Eddy & Mary Stevens	30 Apr.	1750
Robert Mitchel & Honour Giles, *lic.* ...	28 Oct.	„
Thomas Stratton & Elizabeth Perry ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Eddy & Jane Mitchel	31 Dec.	1751
Matthew Thomas & Mary Quick	11 Feb.	„
John Berriman & Jane Osborne	21 Jan.	1754
John Eddy & Catherine Eddy	23 Feb.	„
Edward Mitchell & Mary Roddah	26 Feb.	„

VOLUME II.

William Stevens & Margaret Berriman ...	16 Nov.	1754
Richard Stevens, of Towednack, & Mary Polmeor	23 Feb.	1755
Arthur Berriman & Margery Trembarth ..	6 Dec.	„
John Quick, of Towednack, & Jane Michel ...	2 Mar.	1756
William Polmeor & Mary Uren	13 Oct.	„
George Treathen & Eliz. Nicklas, of Buryan	30 Oct.	„
John Hollow & Catherine Osborne ...	22 Feb.	1757
Robert Quick, of Towednack, & Anne Michell	16 May	„
Matthew Stevens, t., & Anne Williams ...	20 Aug.	1758
Matthew Eddy, t., & Elizabeth Phillips ...	21 Oct.	„

Nicholas Christopher, h., & Charity Thomas	11 May	1767
Richard Berryman, h., & Elizabeth Ankervis	20 Apr.	1760
Peter Baragwanath, h., & Margaret Curnow	12 May	„
Thomas Polmeer, h., & Margery Bone, of St. Just	22 Nov.	„
Vivian Stevens, y., & Margaret Phillips, *lic.*...	11 Dec.	„
Matthew Maddern, y., & Catherine Michell ...	25 Mar.	1761
Arthur Berryman, h., & Mary Barber, w. ...	30 Dec.	„
John Thomas, h., & Mary Thomas ...	8 June	1762
Robert Phillips, t., & Jane Phillips... ...	29 Dec.	„
William Richards, h., & Alice Berryman ...	6 Feb.	1763
Andrew Stevens, y., & Jane Michell, *lic.* ...	6 May	„
John Christopher, h., & Jane Polmear ...	17 June	„
Samuel Michell, y., & Elizabeth Christopher	29 July	„
Richard Eddy, t., & Elizabeth Davies ...	6 Aug.	„
John Eddy, t., & Constance Osborne ...	10 Sep.	„
Arthur Holla, h., & Sarah Roberts, of Gulval	16 Jan.	1764
William Eddy, t., & Margery Richards ...	5 Feb.	„
Edward Holla & Hannah Waters	30 Apr.	„
Matthew Michell, y., & Catherine Stevens ...	3 Jan.	1765
Thomas Osborne, y., & Catherine Edwards, *lic.*	9 Mar.	„
John Osborne, t., & Anne Thomas	6 June	„
John Newton, h., & Anne Eddy	13 Dec.	1766
John Tyack, h., of Towednack, & Elizabeth Phillips	18 Dec.	„
George Thomas, t., & Elizabeth Stevens ...	26 Dec.	„
William Polmeer, t., & Margaret Richards ...	23 Jan.	1767
Matthew Osborne, h., & Anne Christopher ...	3 Mar.	„
Nicholas Christopher, h., & Charity Thomas	11 May	„
Richard Stevens, t., of Gulval, & Elizabeth Stevens	13 Aug.	„
William Perry, t., & Margery Gendal, of Morvah	29 Aug.	„
Philip Eddy, y., & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.* ...	15 May	1769
Philip Eddy, t., & Catherine Eddy ...	18 Nov.	„
George White, of Gwithian, & Honour Renowden	11 Feb.	1770
William Christopher & Anne Thomas ...	25 May	„
Hannibal Thomas, y., & Charity Stevens, *lic.*	20 July	„

John Symonds, w., of St. Ives, & Mary Richards	30 Dec.	1770
Matthew Osborne, h., & Mary Phillips ...	23 Mar.	1771
James Quicke, w., of St. Ives, & Martha Stevens, *lic.*	5 Aug	„
John Baragwanath, t., of Towednack, & Grace Richards	5 Oct.	„
Martin Richards & Bridget Barnicote ...	2 Feb.	1772
William Curnow & Alice Richards... ...	15 Feb.	„
David Eddy & Catherine Stevens	20 Feb.	„
Thomas Thomas & Mary Richards ...	29 Feb.	„
Stephen Bond & Elizabeth Osborn ...	28 Dec.	„
Charles Osborn, of Towednack, & Jane Richards	22 Feb.	1773
Henry Cock, sojourner, & Elizabeth Eddy ...	20 Oct.	„
James Eve, saddler, of Penzance, & Wilmot Quick	12 Dec.	„
Job Richards & Elizabeth Richards ...	29 Jan.	1774
Charles Osborn & Hannah Trembath ...	21 May	„
Thomas Leggo, y., of Madron, & Mary Stevens, *lic.*	27 Aug.	„
Matthew Thomas & Elizabeth Stevens ...	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Carbes, t., of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.*	4 Dec.	„
Dionysius Williams, of Sennen, & Anne Quick, *lic.*...	26 Dec.	„
William Osborn, of St. Ives, & Wilmot Osborne	2 Jan.	1775
Francis Phillips, h., & Elizabeth Curnow ...	29 Sep.	„
Martin Rodda, y., of Morvah, & Grace Eddy, *lic.*	7 Oct.	„
John Quick & Mary Quick	26 Dec.	„
Nathaniel Eddy, t., & Margaret Stephens ...	20 Feb.	1776
Samuel Michell, w., & Jane Edwards ...	12 Mar.	„
Matthew Stevens, y., & Christian Williams, *lic.*	29 Mar.	„
Richard Eddy, y., & Catherine Christopher, *lic.*	13 May	„
William Trenerry, t., & Elizabeth Osborn ...	28 Dec.	1777
Samuel Richards & Lucia Michell	5 Jan.	1778

Matthew Michell & Jane Eddy	11 Feb.	1778
James Quick, of Towednack, & Mary Quick, w., *lic.*	3 Apr.	„
William Baragwanath, of Towednack, & Elizabeth Uren	13 Aug.	„
William Perry & Catherine Hollow, a minor	10 Sep.	„
Andrew Stevens & Mary Williams... ...	1 Nov.	„
Matthew Eddy & Margaret Michell ...	21 Nov.	„
Richard Berryman & Zenobia Stevens ...	2 Jan.	1779
John Matthews, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Quick, *lic.*	6 Mar.	„
Matthew Thomas, w., & Rachell Chenhale ...	29 Jan.	1780
William Baragwanath, of Towednack, & Ann Nicholls	5 Feb.	„
Matthew Eddy & Sarah Renowden	3 Jan.	1781
Andrew Eddy & Joanna Thomas, *lic.* ...	6 Jan.	„
Francis Edwards, of Sancreed, & Honour Michell	12 Jan.	„
John Perry & Elizabeth Borlase	12 July	„
Stephen Richards & Loveday Grenfell ...	7 Jan.	1783
John Wallis & Sibella Eddy	6 July	„
Thomas Eddy & Jane Eddy	13 Aug.	„
William Hollow & Mary Chapel	19 Sep.	„
John Renowden, of Towednack, & Jane Osborn	1 Jan.	1784
Ralph Rowe, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Sweet [*not dated or signed*]		
William Hodge, of St. Levan, & Jane Stevens	18 June	1784
William Quick & Jane Christopher... ...	2 July	„
Mark Daniel, of Morvah, & Zenobia Stevens	3 Jan.	1785
William Richards, of Sennen, & Jennifer Trembath...	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Warren & Prudence Stevens ...	1 Jan.	„
Richard Eddy, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Trembath, *lic.*	29 Jan.	„
William Man & Mary Thomas	26 Nov.	„
John Grenfell & Anne Stevens	11 Feb.	1786
William Stevens & Jennifer Chilew, of Ludgvan	[———]	„
Richard Eddy & Margaret Ingwin	15 June	„
William Brush, of Gulval, & Catherine Phillips	6 Aug.	„

John Man & Jael Stevens	25 Feb.	1787
John Stevens & Elizabeth Eddy	20 Feb.	„
William Thomas & Mary Quick	26 Dec.	„
William James, of Madron, & Charity Thomas	29 Dec.	„
Thomas Quick, of St. Ives, & Jane Michel ...	12 May	1789
Stephen Eddy & Elizabeth Perry	14 Nov.	„
William Thomas, of Morvah, & Catherine Phillips	9 May	1790
John Curnow & Honor Cock	10 May	„
Richard Morrish & Anne Trewhella, of Towednack	1 Jan.	1791
John Perry & Anne Rodda, of Ludgvan ...	8 Jan.	„
Thomas Renowden, of Towednack, & Alice Curnow	11 May	„
Ishmael Hollow, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Curnow	23 July	„
John Richards & Mary Thomas	10 Sep,	„
Arthur Berryman & Anne Quick	3 Jan.	1792
Henry Quick & Margery George	28 Jan.	„
James Roberts, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Christopher	6 July	„
Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth Eddy	28 Dec.	„
John Jelbert & Honour Nichols	9 Feb.	1793
William James & Margaret Rodda	9 Feb.	„
Matthew Thomas & Charity Christopher ...	8 June	„
Matthew Stevens & Elizabeth Quick ...	9 Nov.	„
William Christopher & Mary Osborn ...	25 July	1794
John James, of Madron, & Elizabeth Tyack...	11 Oct.	„
David Eddy & Jane Renowden	12 Feb.	1795
William Polmeer & Anne Osborn	21 Jan.	„
James Richards, of St. Ives, & Mary Madern	26 Feb.	„
William Freethy, of Madron, & Mary Stevens Leggo, *lic.*	28 Feb.	„
William Hosken, of Penzance, & Grace Eddy, *lic.*	18 Apr.	1796
Hannibal Thomas & Jane Quick	16 July	„
Andrew Christopher & Jane Hollow ...	30 July	„
Thomas Osborn & Jane Quick, of Towednack	31 July	„
Matthew Thomas, of Morvah, & Mary Rowe	1 Oct.	„
David Eddy & Elizabeth Newton	19 Nov.	„

Matthew Phillips & Anne Thomas, *lic.* ...	17 Dec.	1796
Daniel Berryman & Elizabeth Berryman ...	11 Feb.	1797
David Stevens & Elizabeth Strathern ...	14 Feb.	„
Matthew Holla & Anne Michel	4 Mar.	„
John Stevens & Martha George	4 May	„
Nicholas Christopher & Charity Eddy ..	12 Aug.	„
John Rodda & Mary Cock	26 Dec.	„
John Stevens & Elizabeth Berryman ...	3 Feb.	1798
William Baragwanath, of Towednack, & Christian Stevens	24 Apr.	„
Francis Nickless & Mary Sweet	19 May	„
Andrew Eddy & Mary Curnow	26 May	„
David Berryman & Jane Osborn, *lic.* ...	10 Aug.	„
Nicholas Stevens & Alice Renoden, w. ...	8 Dec.	„
Matthew Quick & Elizabeth Eddy	5 Jan.	1799
John Maddern & Margaret Perry	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Hollow & Elizabeth Curnow ...	23 Feb.	„
Nathaniel Eddy & Grace Cock	10 Aug.	„
John Cock & Mary Phillips	5 Oct.	„
Sampson Curnow, of Towednack, & Alice Curnow	12 Dec.	„
James Quick & Dinah Richards, *lic* ...	26 Oct.	„
William Quick, of Towednack, & Catherine Osborn, *lic.*	2 Jan.	1800
Matthew Richards & Jane Eddy	8 Mar.	„
Richard Cock & Mary Nichols	27 July	„
William Martins & Jane Perry	23 Aug.	„
William Thomas & Christian Eddy ...	3 Nov.	„
John Davy & Jane Osborn	11 Nov.	„
Richard Thomas & Anne Thomas	1 Dec.	„
Daniel Michell & Anne Phillips, *lic.* ...	28 Dec.	„
Richard Eddy & Elizabeth Stevens ...	3 Jan.	1801
William Perry & Elizabeth Eddy	17 Jan.	„
William Thomas & Catherine Stevens ...	18 Jan.	„
William Stevens, of Gwennap, & Phillis Thomas, *lic.*	18 Feb.	„
William Grenfell, of St. Just, & Grace Michell	31 May	„
Richard Nicholls & Elizabeth Christopher ...	8 Aug.	„
William Boase & Elizabeth Gray	8 Aug.	„
William Eddy & Loveday Richards ...	24 Apr.	1802

William Leggo & Jane Hodge	5 May	1802
John Newton & Johanna Eddy	19 Feb.	1803
Stephen Michell & Catherine Perry ...	25 Sep.	„
Stephen Eddy & Catherine Eddy	19 Nov.	„
Richard Davy & Jane Eddy	8 Sep.	1804
John Quick, of Towednack, & Elizabeth Osborn, *lic.*	22 Sep.	„
Daniel Michell & Sarah Phillips	30 Dec.	„
Richard Banfield & Nancy Michel	20 July	1805
Edward Ladner, w., of Madron, & Loveday Eddy, w.	3 May	1806
William Newton & Anne Michell, *lic.* ...	26 May	„
James Hosking & Loveday Tresize ...	21 June	„
Thomas Carvosoe, of Paul, & Welmot Osborne, *lic.*	24 Sep.	„
William Richards & Dorothy Peak ...	22 Nov.	„
Robert Quick, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Stevens	3 Jan.	1807
Thomas Eddy & Catherine Martins, of Gulval	25 Feb.	„
William Newton & Elizabeth Thomas ...	7 Jan.	1808
William Eddy & Catherine Man	30 Jan.	„
Job Berryman & Sarah Brooking	5 Mar.	„
William Davy & Elizabeth Stevens ...	19 Mar.	„
William Curnow, of Towednack, & Mary Curnow	16 Apr.	„
John Jelbert & Thomasin Berryman ...	11 Feb.	1809
Thomas Osborn & Mary Eddy	25 Nov.	„
Matthew Trathen & Elizabeth Grenfell ...	30 Dec.	„
William Maddron & Jane Richards, w. ...	29 Jan.	1810
John Stevens & Grace Eddy	3 Feb.	„
John Thomas & Anne Eddy	10 Mar.	„
Thomas Treloar, w., of Lelant, & Nancy Murrish	23 Apr.	„
Charles Matthews, of Morvah, & Kitty Hollow, *lic.*	12 May	„
Robert Osborn & Mary Thomas, *lic.* ...	28 Sep.	„
Richard Betty, w., & Margaret Eddy ...	13 Oct.	„
Charles Osborn & Elizabeth Rodda ...	26 Jan.	1811
Philip Eddy & Grace Osborn	28 Sep.	„
Robert Philips & Zenobia Lorey	5 Oct.	„
John Thomas & Catherine Christopher, *lic.* ...	15 Feb.	1812
Richard Eddy & Mary Eddy	18 July	„

Marriages at St. Hilary,

1692 to 1812.

NOTE.—All the Registers of St. Hilary Church are in good preservation and are legible throughout.

Volume I has been recently bound in stout leather. It consists of parchment leaves and gives the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1692 to 1745 inclusive.

Volume II. also leather bound with parchment leaves, supplies the Marriages from 1746 to 1761, and Baptisms and Burials from 1746 to 1777.

Volume III. is the Register prescribed by Hardwicke's Act and records the Marriages from 24 August 1754, to 1812. From 24 August, 1754, to 1761 there is therefore a duplicate record of the Marriages.

The entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. J. F. Lemon, M.A,. Vicar of St. Hilary.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

Thomas Nennis & Grace Favell	... ...	15 *Apr.*	1676
John Piper & Katherine Bogg	... ...	11 *Nov.*	„
John Collyver & Margaret Simons	... ...	25 *Nov.*	„
Robert Millett & Anne Kempthorne	... ...	15 *Feb.*	„
Joseph Hill & Ellenor Millett	... ...	17 *Feb.*	„
Richard Oke & Margaret Hill	... ...	19 *Feb.*	„
Henry Bennett & Margaret Lewis, lic.	...	20 *Feb.*	„
Richard Hensley & Honor Trannacke	...	30 *Oct.*	1681
Robt. Morham & Mary Michunson	... ...	14 *Jan.*	„
William Vic. [———] *& Elzab. Pascoe*	...	28 *Dec.*	„
John Bennett & Elizabeth Millett	... ...	5 *Feb.*	„
Benjamin Clyes & Mary Perrott	... ...	27 *Feb.*	„
John James & Margaret Pearne	... ...	21 *Apr.*	1683
William Utfield, alias Piper, & Elzab. Williams		29 *Apr.*	„
Nicholas Barnes & Margery Eusticke...	...	12 *Jnue*	„
Leonard Millett & Thomasin Vibert	... ...	7 *July*	„
Richard Millett & Honor Trenhayle	... ...	27 *Jan.*	„
Francis Mathew & Margaret Williams	...	13 *Oct.*	„
Michael Roberts & Elizabeth Sleeman...	...	12 *Feb.*	„

Thomas Boden & Alice White ... ... 26 *Apr.* 1684
John Bidford & Margaret Edy ... ... 18 *June* „
James Davy & Jane Bussow ... ... 12 *July* „
William Carnepessacke & Catherine Angola ... 14 *July* „
James Hocken & Ellen Jeffery ... ... 14 *Jan.* „
William Hill & Elizabeth Polgrayne ... ... 10 *Sep.* 1686
Richard Morris & Earth Williams ... ... 5 *Feb.* „
John James & Jone Favell ... ... 6 *Feb.* „
James Lanion & Elizabeth Carbus ... ... 30 *Apr.* „
John Luke & Bersheba Trewren ... ... 21 *Apr.* 1687
John Simens & Mary Row ... ... 18 *June* „
Roger Batten & Pascus Hutchens ... ... 16 *July* „
Peter Pengelly & Honor Curbis ... ... 29 *Oct.* „
John Nennys & Eliz. Davy... ... ... 16 *Jan.* „

VOLUME I.

Phillip Browne & Redigon Teague, of Marazion ... ... 28 Mar. 1692
William Harry & Elizabeth James... ... 16 July „
William Lemmen & Mary Rodda ... ... 30 July „
John Richards & Allice Barnicot ... ... 8 Sep. „
Roger Richards, of Landewednack, & Honor Stephens ... ... 31 Dec. „
Mr. Martin Harry, of Ludgvan, & Mrs. Margaret, dau. of Humfry Millet ... 28 Apr. 1693
James Evah & Margaret Thomas ... ... 17 June „
Matthew Phillips, of St. Earth, & Elizabeth, dau. of James Ralf... ... ... 27 Nov. „
Joseph Rose & Ellioner, dau. of George Prisk, of Marazion ... ... 28 Feb. „
John Oke, of Marazion, & Wilmot Rugg, w., of Penzance ... ... 17 Apr. 1694
Edward Davy, of Marazion, & Catherine Esam, of Penzance ... ... 16 June „
Henry Peek & Mary Prisk, of Marazion ... 14 July „
Gabriel Hugh & Anne Clies, of Marazion ... 6 Sep. „
Wm. Hill & Elizabeth Derriom [?] ... 13 Nov. „
Alexander Harry & Anne Bawden, of Marazion 20 Nov. „
Nicolas Harvey & Patience Teague, of Marazion ... ... 4 Feb. „

John Perry, of Marazion, & Patience Maddern, of Penzance	25 Mar.	1695
Samuel James & Mary Pollgraine, w., of Marazion	4 May	„
Alexander Mathew & Patience Williams ...	31 Aug.	„
Oliver Harry [*Harris*] & Mary Will, w. ...	1 Oct.	„
Robert Garland & Jane Clies	5 Oct.	„
John Coom, a soldier of Scilly, & Elizabeth Batten	13 Oct.	„
William Perry & Elizabeth Garland ...	20 Dec.	„
Henry Strickland & Elizabeth Teague ...	31 Dec.	„
Sampson Mathew & Chessen Bree ...	13 Jan.	„
John Ninnis & Elizabeth Williams... ..	13 Jan.	„
Anthony Johnson, of Falmouth, & Phillis Teague	13 Jan.	„
Peter Treliggan & Ann Allen	21 July	1696
James Polglaze & Elizabeth Escot ...	24 Oct.	„
Robert Allen & Julian Cole	29 Oct.	„
John Symons & Mary Row, of Crowan ...	21 Nov.	„
William Williams & Thomasin Edwards, of Ludgvan	6 Apr.	1697
Peter Bossow & Elizabeth Guy	10 Apr.	„
Alexander Proves & Jane Badcock... ...	29 Apr.	„
Richard White & Rachel Pearse	29 May	„
Robert Freathy & Mary Carbus	23 June	„
Stephen Stapleton & Dorothy Pollgraine ...	30 Oct.	„
William Allen & Margaret James, of Breage...	26 Dec.	„
John Evah & Mary Moyl...	7 Feb.	„
John King & Eleanor Freathy	28 June	1698
Stephen Walters & Joan Hill	10 Sep.	„
George Austin, of Breage, & Joan Stephens...	10 Oct.	„
William Davies & Dorcas Orchard ...	29 Dec.	„
John Bree & Anne Nicolas, of Madderne ...	13 Jan.	„
John Carveth, gent., of Penzance, & Madam Ann Risdon, w. of Paul	28 Mar.	1699
Daniel Rowe, of Ludgvan, & Grace Penberthy	29 Apr.	„
Nicholas Harvey & Mary Bennets... ...	26 Dec.	„
Robert Pain & Katherine Vibert, of Gulval ...	29 Dec.	„
Francis Teague & Dorothy Chompion, of Paul	13 Jan.	„
Henry Crabb & Lucy Simons	15 Jan.	„

Francis Jennings & Mary Taylor, both of Marazion	12 Feb.	1699
Richd. Christophers & Christian Perry, of Marazion	2 Mar.	„
John Harris & Eliz. Corno	8 Apr.	„
Ralph Matthew & Jane Philips	29 Apr.	1700
Thomas Penaluna, of Wendron, & Katherine Squire	22 June	„
Alexander, s. of James Rowe & Margaret Favell, of Perranuthnoe	20 July	„
Benjamin Strongman, of Truro, & Mary Perry,	7 Oct.	„
John Polgrean & Joan Hill	6 Nov.	„
Anthony Teague & Hannah James... ...	7 Dec.	„
Thomas Pearce & Duance James	26 Dec.	„
John Penberthy & Mary Rowe	13 Jan.	„
Hen. Courtes & Joan Pearse, of Penzance ...	14 Jan.	„
Daniel Ninis & Jane Urmen, [*Flemen*] ...	26 Feb.	„
John Connor [*Codnor*], of Crowan, & Margaret Tackabery	2 June	1701
William Pengilly & Ann Orchard	18 Oct.	„
William Hill & Mary Badcock	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Pengilly & Grace Hoskyn... ...	2 Dec.	„
Ralph Freethy & Mary Rowe	7 Jan.	„
William Majior & Mary Teague	7 Apr.	1702
Anthony Harris & Mary Kneebone... ...	13 Apr.	„
John James, *alias* Carbes, & Ursula Marks, of Breage	16 June	„
Peter Matthews & Jane Williams	20 June	„
Arthur Perry & Agnes Jennings	26 Oct.	„
Charles Polmear & Alice Hoskyn, of Breage	28 Nov.	„
Wm. Thomas & Anne Courtes	13 Jan.	„
Tho. Randle, of Maddern, & Margaret Williams	11 Apr.	1703
Tho. Williams, *alias* Tregunno, & Jane Williams	22 May	„
John May & Alse Williams	27 June	„
John Rcwe, of Breage, & Elizabeth Millet ...	22 Oct.	„
Tho. Squire & Mary Bawden	24 Nov.	„
John Halse, of Redruth & Thomasin Walters	30 Nov.	„
James King & Cath. Thomas, of Germoe ...	28 Dec.	„
Charles King & Ann Rogers, of Breage ...	1 July	1704

Edwd. Mill, of Illogan & Margaret Williams	14 Oct.	1704
Francis Philips & Catherine Davies ...	3 Nov.	„
Saml. Rogers & Margaret Harry	20 Dec.	„
John Ralph, p. of St. Erth & Ann King ...	21 Dec.	„
Rd. Marks & Thomasin Williams	13 Jan.	„
Moses Frethy, of Breage, & Eliz. Mitchel ...	22 Jan.	„
Philip Bawden & Margaret Marks ...	9 Apr.	1705
Thos. Smith, of Scilly, & Elizh. Rider ...	15 May	„
Wm. George & Zenobia Penhale	3 June	„
Uter Teague & Phillis Johnson	27 Aug.	„
George Majior & Grace Teague	13 Oct.	„
Henry Mollard & Margaret Bennets ...	12 Jan.	„
Humphry King & Honour Courtes... ...	25 Mar.	1706
William Roskrow, of Redruth, & Frances Thomas, *alias* Truthall	30 Mar.	„
Isaac Codnah & Paschar Chenevet... ...	13 July	„
Stephen Penrose, of Breage, & Eleanor Courtes	1 Nov.	„
Rd. Courtes & Jane Stevens	15 Nov.	„
James Sando, of Helston, & Jane Rowe ...	14 Jan.	„
Ralph Freethy & Jane King	25 Jan.	„
Richard Morrish & Eleanor Roberts ...	14 Apr.	1707
Henry Ralph & Margaret Mitchel	21 June	„
Ralph Mitchel & Catherine Piper, of Germoe	22 June	„
Benj. Clies & Eliz. Hill	4 Sep.	„
David Tyack & Jane Bennets	10 Sep.	„
Robt. Calamay & Margery Mansom ...	11 Nov.	„
James Nicholas, of Madron, & Elizabeth Marks	4 Dec.	„
Wm. Williams & Christiana Perry... ...	16 Dec.	„
Thos. Squire & Mary Bennets	17 Jan.	„
John James & Grace Rowe	7 Feb.	„
Henry Walters & Jane Millet	17 Feb.	„
Robt. Mitchel & Margaret Trevean ...	5 Apr.	1708
Jephthah Sennat & Thomasin Roberts ...	28 June	„
Martyn Amos & Priscilla Buzzow	29 June	„
Nicholas Denithorne, of Gulval, & Jane James	30 Oct.	„
Joseph Lee & Eliz. Squire...	8 Dec.	„
John James, of Chenoweth, & Cath. Ellis, of Sancreed...	12 Jan.	„

James King & Jennifrett Francis, p. of St. Erth	22 Jan.	1708
Christopher Loppier & Alse Clies	21 May	1709
Richd. Nicholas & Duance Amos	28 June	„
Oliver Nicholas, p. of St. Just, & Sarah Dustian	20 July	„
Martyn Mitchel & Duance Williams ...	21 Sep.	„
Henry Pearse, of Illogan, & Jone Lanyon ...	16 Jan.	„
Edward Thomson & Joan Bennets... ...	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Mollard & Rebeckah Rule, of Camborne	4 Feb.	„
Henry Andrew & Amy Piper, p. of St. Erth	21 Feb.	„
Thomas Hill & Mary Saunders	24 Aug.	1710
Philip King & Anne Dustian	10 Sep.	„
Christopher Trevorrow & Honour Pengilly ...	2 Dec.	„
Henry Williams, of Breage, & Anne Ralph ...	26 Dec.	„
John Williams, of Germoe, & Prudence Bennetts	14 Apr.	1711
Robt. Roberts, of Illogan, & Eliz. Polglaze ...	21 Apr.	„
Richard Meldrum, of Penzance, & Eliz. Harry	18 Aug.	„
Hezekiah Thomas, of Redruth, & Margaret Carbis	7 Sep.	„
Wm. Ripper & Anne, dau. of Paskow Nicholls	2 Nov.	„
Thos. Sedman, of Perranuthno, & Jane Evah	13 Nov.	„
Mr. John Nicholls, of Gwennap,& Mrs. Penelope Penneck	20 Nov.	„
John Laity & Mary Bennets	24 Nov.	„
Edmond Stone & Christian Stephens, of Perranuthno	15 Jan.	„
Charles Polmear & Mary Ralph, p. of St. Erth	26 Jan.	„
Arthur Ebbatt, of Germoe, & Susanna Sandry, of Mullion	26 Jan.	„
Alexander Penprase, of Sithney, & Anne Freethy	14 Oct.	1712
Wm. Bone, p. of St. Columb Major, & Phillis Teague	11 Dec.	„
Elisha Thomas & Eliz. Davy	6 Apr.	1713
Humphry Richards & Margaret Matthew ...	6 June	„
Reynald Bennetts, of Ludgvan, & Mary Polgreen	5 July	„
Peter Ralph & Allice Steven, of Breage ...	1 Aug.	„

Gilbert Tremelling & Anna Mitchel ...	11 Oct.	1713
William Dustian & Constance Teague ...	17 Nov.	„
Thomas Hill, junr., & Anne Taylour ...	26 Jan.	„
Wm. Carbis & Susannah Sampson, of Breage	9 Feb.	„
Joshuah Teague & Ebbat Mitchel	20 Apr.	1714
Wm. Polglase & Anne Pengilly	24 Apr.	„
John Amos & Honour Carbes [*Carter*] ...	18 May	„
Charles Foss, of Gulval, & Joan Vicars ...	3 July	„
Wm. Davy & Anne Symons	12 Oct.	„
Joseph Trewren & Elizabeth Couch ...	23 Nov.	„
Charles Strick, junr., & Anne Tremelling ...	8 Jan.	„
John Matthews & Honour Tredree ...	17 Jan.	„
John Symons & Mary Sampson	30 May	1715
John Longwell, of Bridgwater, & Elizabeth Geach, of Perannthno	10 Dec.	„
Gabriel Trounse & Anne Mathews... ...	13 Jan.	„
James Hockyn & Catherine Hill ...	16 Jan.	„
Thomas Dustian & Elizabeth Jeffery ...	16 Jan.	„
Henry Bennetts, *alias* French, & Margaret Freethy	21 Jan.	„
Roberth Kilter & Cath. King	3 Apr.	1716
Mr. Leonard Millet & Mrs. Jane Millet ...	23 June	„
Tho. Makepeace & Margaret Garland ...	26 June	„
James Row & Amy Barnes	29 June	„
Richard Tredree & Avis Mathew	4 Nov.	„
James Penberthy & Jane [*Joan*] Freethy ...	5 Jan.	„
Paskow Mitchel & Margaret Hockin, of Madron	23 Feb.	„
Stephen Taylour & Elizabeth Uren... ...	1 May	1717
Philip Williams & Faith Strick	1 June	„
Humphry Major & Margaret Lenten, of Sithney	13 July	„
John Chylew, of Ludgvan, & Mary Matthew	11 Aug.	„
William Symon & Elizabeth Bennetts, of Ludgvan	13 Aug.	„
John Newton & Dorcas Ninis	20 Aug.	„
Edward Nicholl & Loveday Calamay ...	15 Oct.	„
Richd. Thomas, *alias* Trelil, & Jane Trounse	23 Dec.	„
William Freethy, of Falmouth, & Jane Hill, *lic.*	14 Jan.	„

Nicholas Roberts & Anne Courtis	14 Jan. 1717
Wm. Allen, of Breage, & Alse King ...	19 Apr. 1718
Christopher Bant, junr., & Honor Tredree, of Germoe	3 May „
Tom Mathew & Sarah Carter, of Germoe ...	16 Aug. „
Tom Preddice, of Scilly, & Loveday Williams	1 Oct. „
Richd. Rubery, of Constantine, & Elizabeth Ninis	12 Jan. „
John Gommar, of Madron, & Elizab. Harris	30 Mar. 1719
John Kaskease & Ann Williams	15 Aug. „
Benj. Angove, of Illogan, & Frances Frampeio, of Redruth	24 Aug. „
Edward Millen & Eliz. Williams	6 Oct. „
Moses Nicholls & Thomasin Paul	6 Oct. „
Richd. Bennets & Jane Courtis	7 Dec. „
John Courtis & Margaret Ash	6 June 1720
Richd. Polglaze & Eliz. Kanty	27 Aug. „
Willm. Hoskyn, of Ludgvan, & Cordelia Piddy	3 Sep. „
John Ninnis & Margaret Brown	22 Nov. „
Giles Chenhales, of Scilly, & Jane Stephens...	6 June 1721
Robert Cottle & Grace Thomas	16 Aug. „
George Michell & Jane Sedmond	4 Dec. „
John Michell & Honour Noy, of Madron ...	27 Dec. „
Pasko Barns, of St. Erth, & Sarah Jordan ...	2 Jan. „
Roger Clize & Jane Astin...	14 Jan. „
Mr. Ben. Rogers, of Penryn, & Mrs. Kath. Rogers, *lic.*	17 Jan. „
Willm. Jordan & Jane Tresize, of St. Just ...	22 Jan. „
Thomas Roskruge, of St. Ives, & Alice Thomas, *lic.*	5 Feb. „
Sam. Symmons, of Breage, & Avis Trounce	23 June 1722
John Remfry, of Perranuthno, & Honour James	30 June „
John Laity, of Perranuthno, & Mary Slade ...	28 July „
Amne Pepoan, of Jersy, & Eliz. Hill ...	23 Aug. „
John Williams & Mary Parmuen, of St. Buryan	17 Nov. „
William Trounce & Alice Polglaze... ..	17 Nov. „
Isaack Codna & Mary Garland	3 Dec. „

Alexander Proves & Margt. Chenevat ...	4 Dec.	1722
John Frethy & Joan Rowe, of Resuggan ...	18 Dec.	„
John Symons & Sibella Clize	14 Jan.	„
Richd. Williams and Jane Harris	14 Jan.	„
John Tresodran, of Illogan, & Mary Millet ...	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Garland & Jane Codna	16 Apr.	1723
Peter Lawrence, of Illogan, & Ann Carbes ...	27 Apr.	„
William Gibbons, of Ludgvan, & Jane Symmons, *lic.*	30 Sep.	„
Robert Brian & Constance [*Jane*] Calamay ...	20 Nov.	„
Wm. Pascoe, of Breage, & Catherine Michell	21 Dec.	„
William Rogers, of Camborne, & Ann Millet, of St. Erth, *lic.*	8 Jan.	„
Thomas Richards, of Madron, & Susanna Davie	18 Jan.	„
Degory Gibbons, of Ludgvan, & Jane, dau. of Jonathan Bennets	20 Aug.	1724
James Brea & Joan Chapman	21 Dec.	„
James Matthew & Anne Tredrea, of Germoe	11 Jan.	„
John Trouson [*Trownson*] & Eleanor Lanyon	30 Jan.	„
Henry Mollart & Jane Ketto	4 Apr.	1725
Nath. Simpson & Margaret Orchar, both of the Mount	27 Apr.	„
Jno. Frethy, of Perranuthno, & Eliz. Binder	29 Apr.	„
Wm. Brown & Susanna Michell	24 June	„
Jno. Newsam & Anne Tredinick, of Ludgvan	14 Aug.	„
William Garland & Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Hill	24 Oct.	„
James Pearce & Anne Brea	20 Nov.	„
Francis Tamblyn, of Sithney, & Jane, dau. of Daniel Row, of Ludgvan, *lic.* ...	4 Feb.	„
William Penberthy & Anne Sampson, *lic.* ..	26 Apr.	1726
John Vincent & Prudence Permewan, of Madron	26 Apr.	„
William Ninnis & Mary Symons	30 May	„
William Rapson & Elizabeth Roberts ...	2 July	„
Mr. Richard Williams, junr., of St. Keverne, & "my sister Prudence Hambly," of St. Keverne	13 July	„
Richard Morrice & Eliz. Provise	3 Aug.	„

James Roagh [*Row*], & Alice Crookshanks, of the Mount ... ... 11 Aug. 1726
Jno. Kuskeas & Hannah Bennetts ... ... 20 Oct. „
Jno. Roberts, of Constantine, & Mary, dau. of Anthony Harvey ... ... 27 Nov. „
Thomas Pearce, of Perranuthno, & Mary Conneway ... ... 22 Dec. „
Henry Freethy & Mary, dau. of Alex. Roe, [*Rowe*] ... ... 23 Dec. „
Francis Julian, of St. Austell, & Patience Teague ... ... 27 Dec. „
James Freethy, of M., & Mary, dau. of John Penberthy ... ... 29 Apr. 1727
Paskoe Grenfield [*Greenfeild*], of St. Just by West, & Mary, dau. of Jno. Maugham, of Marazion, *lic.* ... ... 14 May „
Ralph Freethy & Margaret Moyle ... ... 29 June „
David Kerskeas & Katherine James, of St. Erth ... ... 3 July „
Henry Polkinhorne & Margaret Teague ... 5 Aug. „
Ralph Freeman, of Breage, & Loveday Loppier ... ... 25 Sep. „
Martyn Roberts, of the Mount, & Eliz., dau. of James Hocken ... ... 8 Jan. „
Mr. Thomas Carpenter, of Crowan, & Mrs. Elizabeth Bosistow, *lic.* ... ... 2 Feb. „
Jno. Green & Anne Thomas ... ... 10 Feb. „
Richd. Pearce & Anne Pulglaze ... ... 24 Feb. „
Ralph Matthew & Margaret George ... 22 Apr. 1728
Jno. Harvy & Honour Tellam ... ... 27 Apr. „
David Buzzo & Margaret Bevil, *alias* Pollard, of Falmouth ... ... 24 June „
Mr. John & Mrs. Catherine Rogers, of Penryn, *lic.* ... ... 10 Sep. „
Mr. James Bewers [*Dewen*], & Mrs. Honour Ellis 8 Oct. „
Anthony Teague & Avis Potter, of Penzance 13 Oct. „
William Laity & Jane, dau. of Mr. Jno. King 28 Oct. „
Henry Quick, of Ludgvan, & Eliz. Bawden ... 14 Dec. „
Francis James & Jane, dau. of Jno. Stephens, of Relubbus ... ... 11 Jan. „

Jno. Frethy & Elizabeth Stephens	23 July	1729
Stephen Pearce, of Gwinear, & Anne Simons	19 Sep.	„
Charles James, of Breage, & Anne Frethy ...	30 Sep.	„
William Hugh & Elizabeth Millet... ...	13 Nov.	„
Charles Foss & Margaret Stephens, of St. Erth	30 Nov.	„
Joseph Harris & Allice Matthew	26 Dec.	„
Francis Ellis, of St. Just, & Joan Stephens ...	1 Jan.	„
James Quick, of Ludgvan, & Allice Bauden...	9 Feb.	„
John Andrewartha, of Phillack, & Sarah Harvy	30 Mar.	1730
John Bant & Anne Williams	4 Apr.	„
John Matthew & Eliz. Curtis	5 Apr.	„
Robert Callamay & Eleanor Perry... ...	7 May	„
Obadiah Teague & Thomasin Sennett ...	16 May	„
Richard Chepven [*Chepher*], of Budock, & Anne Major	18 May	„
Thomas Andrew, *alias* Pengelly, & Grace Hosken [*Hockin*]	14 Nov.	„
Arthur Rich, of Gulval, & Jane Pulmear ...	28 Nov.	„
William George & Diana Cheynoweth, of St. Erth	10 Jan.	„
Edward Rogers, of Gwinear, & Jane James ...	16 Jan.	„
David Pulgrean & Mary Marraiss	2 Mar.	„
Thomas Michell & Jane Bant	2 Mar.	„
William Williams & Catherine Trounce ...	23 Apr.	1731
Henry Quick & Elizabeth Symons, of Perran	10 Aug	„
James Gendall & Jane Matthew	2 Sep.	„
Josiah Prickson & Grace Hocken	5 Sep.	„
Baldwin Hinxston & Margaret Kitchen ...	13 Nov.	„
Nicholas Reynolds, of St. Agnes, & Eleanor dau. of Henry Ralph	20 Nov.	„
George Davies, of Perranarworthal, & Jael Williams...	15 Dec.	„
William Farrel & Joan, dau. of Anthony Harry	6 Jan.	„
John Harvy & Anne, dau. of Gab. Hugh ...	16 Jan.	„
Richard Champion & Jane Penberthy ...	17 Jan.	„
Hannibal Trevaskes & Zenobia Penglase ...	17 Jan.	„

John Maugham & Amy Davies, of Ludgvan, *lic.* ... ... 6 Feb. 1731
Henry Saunders & Margaret Penaluna ... 6 Feb. „
Charles Matthew & Margaret Notwell ... 2 Nov. 1732
Aaron Simmons & Anne, dau. of William Ripper ... ... 3 Feb. „
Robert Bannes, of Paul, & Christian Perry ... 6 Feb. „
John Realy, of Crowan, & Margery, dau. of Thomas Cornish, of Breage... ... 6 Feb. „
John May & Alice Robins ... ... 27 Mar. 1733
Will West, a soldier, & Patience Julian ... 10 May „
Robert May & Honour Lanyon, of St. Ives ... 14 May „
Hugh Symons & Joan Harvey ... ... 24 Sep. „
John Barnes & Christian Tresize ... ... 9 Nov. „
Henry Craze, of Illogan, & Joan James ... 18 May 1734
Thomas Williams & Joan Pearce ... ... 1 July „
James Trevarthen, of St. Levan, & Mary Morrish ... ... 13 July „
Henry Uren, of St. Erth, & Joan Brea, w. ... 14 July „
Joseph Jenken, of Ludgvan, & Anne Rapson 7 Sep. „
John Tremelling, of St. Erth, & Grace Pengelly ... ... 26 Oct. „
John Edmunds & Mary Tresize ... ... 2 Nov. „
Thomas Williams, of Breage, & Margaret Roberts ... ... 31 Dec. „
Joseph Whiting, of Perranuthnoe, & Mary Odger ... . 12 Feb. „
William Williams & Catherine Richards, of... Breage ... ... 22 Apr. 1735
Mr. William Elford, of Penzance, & Mrs. Joanna Cock ... ... 13 June „
Thomas Fox, a soldier, & Mary, dau. of John Ransam ... ... 28 June „
Daniel Pengelly & Elizabeth Trounse ... 22 Aug. „
Robert Garland & Jenefer Harvey ... 4 Sept. „
Richard Pengelly & Honour Marks ... 10 Oct. „
Francis Lanyon & Mary Michell, of Ludgvan ... ... 4 Nov. „
Richard Garland & Anne Nicholls ... 7 Nov. „
James Garland & Joan Harvey ... ... 14 Nov. „

Mr. John Rowe, of Ludgvan, & Mrs. Eleanor King	3 Jan.	1735
Cork Falvey, late of H.M.S. *Rupert*, & Mary White	12 Feb.	„
George Boden & Grace Ninnes	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Hill, junr., & Mary Chappel, of the Mount	28 Feb.	„
Joseph Boden, of Perranuthnoe, & Eliz. Treviler	27 Apr.	1736
Wm. King & Philippa James	21 Aug.	„
Richard Ralph & Catherine Christiana Bettisworth, of Germoe...	14 Sep.	„
Walter Curtis & Rachel White	20 Oct.	„
Anthony Harry, junr., & Margaret Vivian, of Camborne	24 Oct.	„
John Daws, of Crowan, & Margaret Harvey, of Paul	6 Nov.	„
William Provis & Grace Foot	13 Nov.	„
Philip Hunkin, late H.M.S. *Hampton Court*, & Mary Squire	7 Jan.	„
William George & Embeline Reynolds, of Gulval	7 Jan.	„
Thomas Wedlake & Honour Millet ...	8 Jan.	„
Thomas Hosken, of Breage, & Mary, dau. of Elisha Thomas	15 Jan.	„
Richard Williams & Jane Ellis	17 Jan.	„
John Sennett & Anne Gilbert	17 Jan.	„
Joseph Callamy & Anne Wolcock	17 Jan.	„
Martyn Teague & Eliza. Nicholls	7 Feb.	„
Bennett Odger & Anne Polgrean	19 Feb.	„
James Eva, of Ludgvan, & Judith Phillips ...	21 Feb.	„
Mr. Richard King & Grace Richards ...	25 May	1737
Richard Rogers & Eliz., dau. of John James	25 July	„
Joseph John & Eliz. Roberts	31 Dec.	„
John Laity, jun., & Grace Polkinghorne, of Perranuthnoe	4 Jan.	„
William Freethy & Mary Uren	30 Jan.	„
Henry Pengelly & Honour, dau., of John Laity	3 Mar.	„

Mr. John Thomas, of Gulval, & Mrs. Martha Bant, *lic.*	28 Apr.	1738
William Thomas & Jenefer Halse	13 May	„
Jno. Polglaze & Margt. Williams, of Breage	24 June	„
Charles Forster, of Scilly, & Margery Hill, *lic.*	1 July	„
John James & Anne Lamerton	6 Aug.	„
George Polglaze & Elizabeth Foss... ...	11 Nov.	„
Nicholas Tellam & Mary Lawrence ...	7 Jan.	„
Edwd. Hill & Margt., dau. of Tho. Edwards...	13 Jan.	„
John Major & Honour Stribley	15 Jan.	„
John King & Jane James	9 Feb.	„
Richard Mollard & Sarah Hitchen... ...	4 Mar.	„
Henry Polglaze & Frances Gendall, of Senning	6 Apr.	1739
Ralph Michell & Jane Bennetts	31 May	„
James Green & Amy Pengelly	12 Sep.	„
Edward Thomas, of Breage, & Mary Matthew	22 Sep.	„
Bennett Davy & Eliz. Major	26 Sep.	„
John Dusting & Catherine John, of Mevagissey	12 Oct.	„
Jasper Bond, of Ludgvan, & Honour Donne	31 Oct.	„
Robert Mildrum & Mary Stephens ...	23 Nov.	„
Anthony Philips, of Gwenap, & Anne Morgan	3 Dec.	„
Thomas Boden & Mary King	16 Dec.	„
Walter Freethy & Jane King	14 Jan.	„
William Richards, of Breage, & Eliz. Calamy	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Provice & Elizabeth Troughton ...	2 Feb.	„
Thomas King & Agnes Stephens, of St. Ives	2 Feb.	„
James Peters, of St. Agnes, and Joan Mallard	18 Feb.	„
Mr. William Ninnis, of Penzance, & Mrs. Catherine Cock, *lic.*	13 Mar.	„
James Baker & Bridget Burnel	13 Sep.	1740
Rich. Gendall & Mary Trounce	22 Sep.	„
John Berriman, of Towednack, & Anne Trenerry	9 Oct.	„
Jno. Major, of St. Erth, & Mary Kuskeys ...	28 Oct.	„
William Beaglehole & Jane Sedman ...	5 Nov.	„
Richard King & Florence Blee	24 Nov.	„
Richard Prade & Anne Nichall	27 Dec.	„

Henry Johns & Mary Hosken	1 Jan.	1740
John Kitchen, of Germoe, & Mary Haw ...	3 Jan.	„
Daniel Broad, of H.M.S. *John and Mary Tudor*, & Mary Ruberry	13 Jan.	„
Henry Pengelly, of Breage, & Joan Poolly	24 Jan.	„
John Dale & Constance Dusting	2 Feb.	„
William Newton, of Camborne, & Chesson Major	8 Feb.	„
John Hodge & Honour Matthew	30 Mar.	1741
Joseph Head & Carolina Child	14 May	„
Wm. Baran, of St. Erth, & Grace, dau. of Jno. James	18 May	„
Robert Allen & Eliz. Bennetts	28 July	„
Richard Polglaze & Anne King	1 Aug.	„
Benjamin Baker, a soldier, & Jane Baldwin...	2 Sep.	„
Thomas Griffin, a soldier, & Jane Garland ...	19 Sep.	„
Thomas Rapson & Phillis Treweek ...	14 Dec.	„
Richard Cheffer & Eliz. Lewis	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Howard, a soldier, & Anne Williams	2 Feb.	„
James Daw & Mary Bear...	19 Apr.	1742
Stephen Squire & Eliz. Sennett	5 June	„
Richard Hill, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Repper, *lic.*	30 June	„
Thomas Strick & Joan Tonken, of Perran ...	10 July	„
William Cock, of Paul, & Ann Harris ...	21 Aug.	„
John Champion & Mary Polglaze	21 Sep.	„
Robert Surgeant, of Hastings, & Mary Ellis, *lic.*	23 Oct.	„
John Rawe & Mary Badcock, of Madron ...	24 Dec.	„
Francis Mitchell & Eliza Priddis	1 Jan.	„
John James & Mary Wedlake [*Wedloke*] ...	4 Apr.	1743
John King & Eliz. Freethy	10 Apr.	„
Samuel Lemon, of Germoe, & Margaret Nicholas, *lic.*	23 Apr.	„
John Bennetts, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Williams	24 Apr.	„
Richard Reynolds & Margery Matthew ...	1 May	„
Philip Ralph, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Kelter	23 May	„
George Hill & Elizabeth Evah	5 June	„
James Curtis & Thomasin Marks	5 June	„

Hugh Furse, of Sithney, & Hannah Stephens	5 June	1743
William Fill, of Breage, & Sarah Freethy ...	12 June	„
Ralph Curtis & Anne Laity	24 June	„
James Philips & Loveday Nichalls... ...	9 July	„
John Thomas & Elizabeth Tellam	30 July	„
Francis Taskis & Jane King, of Perranuthnoe	29 Aug.	„
James King & Margt. Matthew	10 Dec.	„
William Hoskin, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Curtis	1 Feb.	„
Oak Millett & Elizabeth Fairish	7 Feb.	„
Alexander Provis & Faith Ralph	12 May	1744
John Trelour, of Crowan, & Jane Polglaze ...	14 May	„
Walter Wakeham & Jane Williams ...	15 May	„
Richard Philips & Anne Matthew	2 June	„
James Polgrean & Margaret Ralph ...	16 June	„
Martyn Harry & Mary Courtis	23 June	„
Charles Matthew & Rachel Courtis ...	5 Aug.	„
Humphry Richards & Honour James ...	11 Aug.	„
William Cornish, of Germoe, & Margery Nicholas	13 Aug.	„
Thomas Roberts & Grace Penberthy ...	21 Sep.	„
John James & Dorcas Newton	29 Sep.	„
Leonard Laity & Elizabeth Trythal, of St. Erth	6 Oct.	„
William Morrish & Mary Mitchel	22 Oct.	„
Benoni Scadden, of Ludgvan, & Judith Thomas	5 Nov.	„
John Strick & Anne Mitchel	14 Nov.	„
Henry Polkenhorne & Margaret Saunders ...	17 Dec.	„
Thomas Billing & Jane Pearce	16 Apr.	1745
John Dudley & Elizabeth King	6 May	„
William Thomas & Mary Rogers	9 May	„
John Dumble & Elizabeth Connor... ...	8 June	„
Joel James & Elizabeth Pengelly	14 July	„
William Roberts & Margaret Bennets ...	14 Sep.	„
Thomas Philips & Jane Tonkin	16 Sep.	„
Peter Brady [*Berradey*], of the *Mary* [*Charming Molly*] privateer, & Mary Ransom, w.	9 Dec.	„
Joseph Hill & Margaret Courtis	14 Dec.	„

VOLUME II.

Robert Mitchel & Elizabeth Vivian ...	31 Mar.	1746
Stephen Terrel & Jennyfair Courtis ...	31 Mar.	„
William Allen & Catherine Harvey ...	5 Apr.	„
Thomas May & Martha Kendal	8 May	„
John Bryan & Anne Stephens	25 July	„
Charles Williams & Eleanor King	2 Oct.	„
Richard Pearce & Alice Simons	5 Nov.	„
Henry Nicholas & Jennyfair King	12 Nov.	„
Edward Nicholas & Jennyfair James ...	16 Nov.	„
Thomas John, mariner, & Anne Connor, of the Mount, *lic.*	30 Nov.	„
James King & Alice Allen	28 Dec.	„
James Morrish & Rebecca Williams ...	13 Jan.	„
Robert Kelter & Jane Simons, of St. Erth ...	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Sampson, of Perranuthnoe, & Christian Barnes	8 Feb.	„
Henry Menvas & Eliz. Stephens	2 Mar.	„
Jacob Gilbert & Anne Bant	20 Apr.	1747
William Pooley & Anne Menevas [*Menowas*]	8 June	„
John Simons, of Perran, & Anne Malcolm ...	1 Aug.	„
Richard Bennets & Jane Bant	29 Aug.	„
Thos. Curgenven & Christian Luke, *lic.* ...	24 Sep.	„
Thomas Harvey, of Perranuthnoe, & Jane Frethy	29 Sep.	„
William Tredrea & Margaret Trevascus, of St. Erth	17 Feb.	„
Robert Michaels, of Stravanger, in Norway, & Jane Chenhales, of the Mount, *lic.*	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Garland & Anne Thomas, of Gulval, *lic.*	23 Feb.	„
George Hill & Eliz. Roberts	11 Apr.	1748
Christopher Bant & Mary Marks	28 Apr.	„
Nicholas Binnick & Elizabeth Richards ...	21 May	„
Stephen Squire & Eleanor Berriman ...	8 June	„
Robert Kaskeas & Xtian [*Eliz.*] French ...	11 June	„
William Trounce & Sarah Weals of Perran...	29 June	„
Francis Tuckfield, of Germoe, & Mary Champion	16 July	„
Bernard & Janet Harry, both of Truro, *lic.* ...	13 Sep.	„

Joseph Harris & Jenefer John	2 Oct.	1748
Philip Rogers & Anne Sennet	2 Oct.	„
Joel James & Mary Carne	9 Oct.	„
John Remidge, of Sithney, & Anne Lukey ...	28 Oct.	„
Henry Williams & Margt. Laity	5 Jan.	„
Richd. Johns, Mayor of Helston, & Mrs Jane Penberthy *lic.*	14 Jan.	„
Walter Jenkin & Mary Mann	29 Jan.	„
James Rowe & Ruth Penberthy, of the Mount	25 May	1749
Thomas Moyle & Mary Strick	29 June	„
James Harris & Jane Hicks	1 July	„
Stephen Thomas, of Ludgvan, & Anne Millett, *lic.*	5 July	„
Francis Bryan & Anne Tamlyn	25 July	„
Ralph Matthews & Constance Polglaze ...	29 July	„
Thomas Allen, of Clements, & Elizabeth Diamond, *lic.*	16 Aug.	„
Richard Trounce & Eleanor Taylor ...	26 Dec.	„
John Evah & Mary Fallby	31 Dec.	„
Richard Fox & Eliz. Trounce	15 Jan.	„
Robert Calamy & Susanna Marks	17 Feb.	„
William Mansell, of Phillack, & Jane Eddy ...	17 Apr.	1750
Robert Trythall & Eliz. French, of Gulval ...	15 May	„
James Harvey & Eliz. Ladner	25 July	„
Richd. Eustice, of Crowan, & Anne Allen ...	18 Aug.	„
Luke Bevil & Agnes Pearce	15 Sep.	„
Martin Matthews & Mary Johns	14 Oct.	„
Wm. Kerby, of Gwinear, & Redigon Brown...	6 Nov.	„
John Bryan & Jane Mitchell	27 Nov.	„
Martin Edmonds & Mary Trounce... ...	29 Dec.	„
Francis Webster & Anne Rogers	27 Jan.	„
James Gluvias & Margt. Williams... ...	10 Feb.	„
John Tooker & Jane Newsam	19 Feb.	„
Isaiah Simons & Joan James	16 Apr.	1751
Wm. Matcott, of Minstow, & Eliz. Johns, of the Mount	18 June	„
John Mills, of the Mount, & Anne Hicks ...	22 Sep.	„
William Chapple, mariner, & Alice Betheris ...	2 Nov.	„
Nathaniel Fall, of Crowan, & Jane Luke ...	8 Dec.	„
Edwd. Perrow, of Breage, & Cath. Carter...	30 Dec.	„

Wm. Jordan & Grace Pengelly	13 Jan.	1751
Nicholas Hill & Phillis Harry	30 Jan.	„
Wm. Richards & Honour Millett	10 Feb.	„
Benjamin Harvey & Mary Cornish	25 Mar.	1752
John Vincent & Mary French	23 Apr.	„
Richard Lukey & Mary Frethy	11 June	„
Andrew Banfield & Eliz. Laity	1 July	„
John Bawden & Eliz. Carpenter	26 Oct.	„
Wm. Richards, of Helston, & Jane Jordan ...	27 Oct.	„
John Banfield & Joan John	16 Dec.	„
Edward Hamilton & Anne Cornish ...	16 June	1753
John Carwithill & Anne Troughton, of Penryn, *lic.*	1 Sep.	„
Peter Philips, of Mawgan, & Anne Hill ...	26 Oct.	„
Ralph Rowe & Margaret Marks	10 Nov.	„
John Wedlock & Honour Richards ...	30 Dec.	„
John Marks & Tryphenah Trounce ...	14 Jan.	1754
John Stevens, of Breage, & Elizabeth Mathew	18 Jan.	„
Richard Ford, of Breage, & Prudence Strick	25 Feb.	„
William Fill & Mary Lorey, of Madron ...	9 May	„
James Oats, of Ludgvan, & Joan Garland ...	10 July	„
James Beaglehole & Mary Polgrea [*Polgrean*]	12 July	„
William Cornish & Frances James ...	19 July	„
Jacob Lobb, of Paul, & Phillis Grenfell *lic.* ...	31 July	„
Robert Millett & Anna Tresadern	31 July	„
William Thompson & Mary Laity	31 July	„
John Penberthy, of Lelant, & Sarah Williams	7 Aug.	„
Pascoe Michel & Martha Sleep	8 Aug.	„
Humphry Cole, junr., & Peillis Maugham, *lic.*	22 Aug.	„

VOLUME III.

James Bant & Agnes Banfield	24 Aug.	1754
James Freethy & Elizabeth James	4 Sep.	„
James Thomas & Grace Millett	26 Sep.	„
Thomas Clutterbuck & Mary Jewell, of Falmouth, *lic.*	30 Sep.	„
Thomas George & Elizabeth Dusting ...	27 Oct.	„
James Leah & Elizabeth Davy	17 Nov	„
William Jago & Ann John, *lic.*	1 Dec.	„
William Beer, of Brixton, co. Devon, & Mary John, *lic.*	5 Jan.	1755

Robert Ward, sojourner, & Honour Roberts...	14 Jan.	1755
John Ninnis & Phillis Rodda	30 Mar.	„
John Symons, of St. Just, & Mary Williams...	31 Mar.	„
Matthew Edwards, of St. Erth, & Margaret Nicholas	13 Apr.	„
Richard Hurden & Elizabeth Pearce ...	19 May	„
Peter Bussow & Jane Stevens	12 July	„
James Polglase & Mary Pearce	7 Aug.	„
Francis Roberts & Mary Allen	7 Aug.	„
George Cheffer, of St. Martin, & Mary Lander, *lic.*	23 Oct.	„
William Ripper & Catherine Favell ...	26 Oct.	„
William Pappin, of Madron, & Tabitha Trythal	26 Oct,	„
Richard Mathews & Ann Mathew	18 Dec.	„
Thomas Gundry, of St. Erth, & Ann Osborne	27 Dec.	„
James Morish & Ann Mitchell	4 Jan.	1756
William Sincock & Jane Laity	21 Jan.	„
John Harris & Jane Nicolas	1 Feb.	„
James Millett & Ann Hugh	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Ninnis, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Freethy	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Lukey & Ann Sampson	19 Apr.	„
William Ford & Arabella Mills	4 July	„
Richard Favell, of Helston, & Mary Ripper...	15 July	„
Charles Cook & Jone Freethy	17 Aug.	„
William Treglaune, sojourner, & Honour Donithorne	18 Sep.	„
Francis Julian & Catherine Perry	10 Oct.	„
William Eddy & Jone Roberts	28 Oct.	„
Edward Edmonds & Catherine Spargoe ...	4 Nov.	„
William Millett & Jane Barns	13 Jan.	1757
William Hill & Elizabeth Routly	23 Jan.	„
John Carnarthen, of Gulval, & Mary Pascoe...	11 Apr.	„
George Jilbert & Catherine Reynolds ...	11 Apr.	„
Stephen Stephens & Margaret Mathews ...	29 June	„
Mr. John Kellow & Mrs. Martha Thomas, *lic.*	6 July	„
James Curnoe & Ann James	23 July	„
Obadiah Teague & Catherine Hicks ...	24 July	„

Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Kitt... ...	29 Aug.	1757
Charles Jacka & Hannah Rodda	12 Sep.	„
Henry Frethy & Eleanor Roberts	15 Jan.	1758
George Buck, mariner, of Amsterdam, & Deborah Hicks, *lic.*	18 Jan	„
John Symonds, of Ludgvan, & Jone Mitchell...	23 Jan.	„
William Jilbert & Jane Laity	2 Apr.	„
John Bant & Anne Angolah	15 May	„
Mr. William Bluett, sojourner, & Mrs. Judith Ripper, *lic.*	30 May	„
Gilbert Curnow & Elizabeth Richards, of Breage	18 June	„
Samuel Rodda & Mary Meldrum, *lic.* ...	30 July	„
Mr. Thomas Millett & Mrs. Elizabeth ... Trevorian, of Ludgvan, *lic.* ...	23 Mar.	1759
Samuel Hawke & Anna Rodda	31 May	„
William Trelegon, of Constantine, & Mary ... Kittoe	30 June	„
John Freethy & Mary Freethy	1 Aug.	„
Wearen Kitchen, of Germoe, & Mary Roberts	29 Dec.	„
Joseph Bussow & Triphena Stevens ...	15 Jan.	1760
John Tredrea & Anne Rowe	31 Jan.	„
James Burgan, of Breage, & Jennipher Garland	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Hawthorne, mariner, & Sarah ... Vincent, *lic.*	22 May	„
Thomas Mallett, sojourner, & Ann Simmons	13 July	„
John Downing & Margaret Jago	14 July	„
James Pearce, of Lelant, & Blanch Arthur ...	10 Aug.	„
William Newton, of St Just, & Isabella Cornish	28 Aug.	„
Mr. John Luddra, mariner, & Mrs. Jane Newman, *lic.*	7 Sep.	„
James Badge & Dewens Uren	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Hunkin & Catherine Pope ...	17 Oct.	„
Bartholomew Gay, of Breage, & Grace Harry	12 Nov.	„
Robert Mathews, of Parranuthnoe, & Bridget, Williams	29 Nov.	„
William Thomas, of Breage, & Mary Harry...	26 Dec.	„
William Ninnis & Elizabeth Betty... ...	21 Jan.	1761
Hannibal Trevaskese & Priscilla Bussow ...	26 Mar.	„
William Rapson & Margery Carpenter ...	28 Apr.	„

Mr John Keir & Mrs Honor Dewen, *lic.* ... 8 May 1761
Benjamin Christover, of St. Erth, & Mary Pearce ... ... 22 May „
Robert Kitchen & Elizabeth Fox ... ... 13 Oct. „
Henry Dillon, of Penryn, & Catherine Nicholas, *lic* ... ... 24 Oct. „
William Freethy, of Perranuthnoe, & Jane Verran ... ... 30 Nov. „
George Jolly & Elizabeth Harris ... ... 2 Jan. 1762
Richard Trounce & Sarah Hoskin ... ... 11 Jan. „
William Stephens & Loveday Jago... ... 29 Jan. „
Richard Hicks, of Crowan, & Mary Morish ... 6 Feb. „
Adam Davey & Elizabeth Chenhales ... 6 Feb. „
John Trannack & Susanna Jago ... ... 11 Feb. „
Pearn Cock & Grace Thomas ... ... 17 Feb. „
Edward Hamilton & Jane Richards, *lic.* ... 10 Apr. „
William Luly, of Madron, & Ann Barons ... 25 June „
Humphry King & Elizabeth Harvey ... 7 Aug. „
William Trevaskese & Ann Mathew ... 21 Aug. „
William Fill & Frances Poljew ... ... 18 Sep. „
Luke Bevil & Elizabeth Pengelly ... ... 15 Jan. 1763
William Tredrea & Jane Trevaskese ... 18 Jan. „
William Provis & Elizabeth Veal ... ... 24 Jan. „
Richard Webber & Sarah Mollard (*undated and unsigned*)
John Harvey & Elizabeth Newbury ... 8 Apr. 1763
Samuel Strick & Thomasine Teague ... 12 Apr. „
John Freeman & Elizabeth King ... ... 23 May „
William Weeks & Catherine Dusting, both of St. Michael's Mount ... ... 19 June „
John Strick & Avies Mathews ... ... 13 Aug. „
Mr. James Carlill & Mrs. Ann Treluddra, *lic.* 22 Sep. „
Thomas Wills & Alice Gammon ... ... 24 Sep. „
George Borlase, Vicar of South Petherwyn, & Alice Dewen, *lic.* ... ... 30 Sep. „
Thomas Tregloan & Mary Rawlings ... 15 Oct. „
Charles Brown & Margaret Bennett ... 21 Nov. „
John Marshall, clerk, of St. Lawrence, Exeter, & Mary Grenfell, *lic.* ... ... 29 Dec. „
Hannibal Tregoning & Elizabeth Gibbons ... 10 Jan. 1764
William Woolcock & Ann Gilbert ... ... 2 Feb. „

James Rodda & Catherine Trevailer, of Gulval, *lic.*	23 Feb.	1764
William Semmens & Jane Pearce	1 Mar.	„
Richard Morris, of Perranuthnoe, & Anne Williams	5 Mar.	„
William Webber & Ann Thomas	31 Oct.	„
Richard Hoskyn, sojourner, & Thomasine Kitchen	23 Dec.	„
John Tredrea & Priscilla Matthew... ...	25 Dec.	„
John Pengelly & Alice Polglase	1 Jan.	1765
Robert Bray & Dorothy Laity, *lic.*... ...	4 Jan.	„
Robert Garland & Mary Baily, of St. Ives ...	13 Jan.	„
John Piper, sojourner, & Honour Ralph ...	14 Jan.	„
Thomas Mayne & Mary Hill	14 Feb.	„
William Major & Rebecca Leah	8 Apr.	„
Edward Donithorn & Phillis Edmonds ...	8 Apr.	„
William Callinsoe, t., & Mary Mitchell ...	20 Apr.	„
James Penaluna, sojourner, & Elizabeth Allen	13 May	„
Martin Jack, mariner, & Dorothy Hearle ...	23 May	„
John Williams, h., & Elizabeth Peters ...	27 May	„
Joseph Harris & Thomasin Blight	29 May	„
James Green & Martha Roberts	6 June	„
Robert Osborne & Margaret Roberts ...	15 June	„
Thomas May & Sarah Webber	26 Aug.	„
William Hellings, sojourner, & Jane Rodda ...	9 Sep.	„
John Lukey & Elizabeth Freethy	16 Oct.	„
Samuel Barns & Elizabeth Hall	18 Oct.	„
William Edmonds & Anne James, *lic.* ...	28 Oct.	„
John Burgan & Elizabeth Calenso	3 Nov.	„
John Martyns, sojourner, & Mary James ...	9 Nov.	„
Charles Treuren & Elizabeth Hall	20 Jan.	1766
Joseph West & Grace Donald, of Penzance, ..	3 Feb.	„
Jas. Joseph Penlenea & Jane Dale	31 Mar.	„
Thomas Browne & Margaret Ralph ...	19 May	„
Peter Harvey & Elizabeth Thomas	8 June	„
John Johns & Francis Polglase [*Penglase*] ...	1 July	„
Joseph West & Elizabeth Phillips ...	8 July	„
Nicholas Tyack, sojourner, & Honour Freethy	4 Sep.	„
Francis James & Christian Curgenven ...	26 Sep.	„
Sampson Hoskin, sojr., & Joan Strick, w. ...	29 Sep.	„

Thomas Symons & Florence Cocking ...	1 Nov.	1766
Manuel Ostearman & Elizabeth Penglase ...	17 Nov.	„
Walter Curtis & Ann King	19 Dec.	„
Henry Davies Harpur, of Perranuthnoe, & Honor Pengelly, *lic.*	30 Dec.	„
Edward Berry, sojourner, & Christian Strick	5 Jan.	1767
Thomas Pearce & Emblen Williams ...	2 Mar.	„
Martin Vinicombe, of Marazion, & Margaret Polgrean	26 Feb.	„
William Julian & Clarinda Merry	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Philips & Margaret Daws [*Baws*] ...	28 Apr.	„
Jonathan Sennatt & Elizabeth Jacka ...	13 May	„
Richard Hill & Mary Jago	28 May	„
Isaac Broad & Ann Curtis, *lic.*	8 June	„
John Taylder [*Taylor*] & Honor King ...	8 June	„
William Mansell & Mary Beaglehole ...	18 June	„
Alexander Morris & Mary Varker	20 July	„
Charles Matthews & Elizabeth Squire ...	23 July	„
James John, innkeeper, & Prudence Thomas ...	11 Aug.	„
John Edmonds, butcher, & Catherine Barrons	31 Aug.	„
William Robins, h., & Joan Thomas ...	11 Sep.	„
Arthur Harvey, miner, of Breage, & Elizabeth King	29 Sep.	„
John Burgan, miner, & Jane Allen... ...	17 Oct.	„
John Heydon, cooper, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Williams	17 Oct.	„
Joseph Backer, soldier, & Grace Eddy ...	21 Oct.	„
Mark Newbury, schoolmaster, & Mary Hockin	3 Nov.	„
David Odgers & Prudence Boyance ...	9 Nov.	„
John Jenkin, mariner, of St. Mawes, & Phyllis Hearle, *lic.*	30 Nov.	„
George Ralph, miner, & Catherine Richards...	26 Dec.	„
Alexander Ralph, h., & Jane Woats ...	16 Jan.	1768
Henry Mitchell, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Hugh	6 Feb.	„
Henry Rule, sojourner, & Elizabeth Morris ...	4 Apr.	„
John Strick & Elizabeth Polkinghorn ...	5 Apr.	„
John Pearce, miner, & Patience Bands ...	12 Apr.	„
William Stephens, sojourner, & Patience Mathews	21 Apr.	„

Richard Laity, sojourner, & Catherine Christiana Ralph	7 Aug.	1768
Robert Leah & Sarah Jenkin	28 Aug	„
James Ellis, h., & Jane Frethy	9 Oct.	„
William Robbins & Mary James	16 Oct.	„
Abraham Pearce, t., & Ann Harvey ...	23 Oct.	„
Edward Battin, sojourner, & Jane Pearce ...	25 Oct.	„
Charles Vincent, t., & Jane Frethy... ...	3 Nov.	„
Thomas Saunders, f., & Mary Frethy ...	5 Nov.	„
Richard Marks & Orphar Richards ...	11 Nov.	„
William Correy & Mary Symons	30 Nov.	„
Francis Mollard, sojourner, & Catherine French	13 Jan.	1769
John Polgrean & Ann Bosiesto	16 Jan.	„
John Russell & Elizabeth Kelter	22 Jan.	„
Thomas King, of Germoe, & Ann Thomas ...	30 Jan.	„
Mr. James Bennett, of Camborn, & Miss Jane Allen, *lic.*...	3 Apr.	„
Henry Ralph, sojourner, & Elizabeth Polgreen	29 May	„
Thomas Pengelly & Catherine Strike ...	23 June	„
David Bussow & Jane Pope	18 July	„
Paul Hancock & Catherine James	3 Aug.	„
William Thomas & Mary James	20 Aug.	„
James Carren & Sarah Matthew	21 Sep.	„
William Mathews, of Madron, & Susanna Thomas	30 Sep.	„
John Basset, of Madron, & Elizabeth Mathews, *lic.*	26 Nov.	„
Samuel Trevenen & Mary Provis	5 Dec.	„
William Nicholas & Alice Allen	9 Dec.	„
Richard Hocking & Margery Callimay ...	10 Dec.	„
Thomas Lobb, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Rapson	11 Jan.	1770
John Ralph & Jennefer Freethy	15 Jan.	„
Richard Bowden & Grace Dale	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Torrey & Mary Perrey	24 Jan.	„
Tobias Roberts & Catherine Veal	17 Feb.	„
John Daws & Elizabeth Robarts	16 Apr.	„
William Robertson & Ann Rogers	16 Apr.	„
William Garlant & Jane Barns, sojourners ...	26 Apr.	„
Perran Richards, t., & Frances Barns ...	5 May	„

Philip Andrew, of Perranuthnoe, & Mary Mollard	2 June	1770
James Potter, of St Erth, & Constance Dale...	5 June	„
Daniel Julian, of Camborne, & Jane Jewell ...	8 June	„
Richard Symons, t., & Ann Murley ...	16 June	„
Nicholas Teague & Mary Hughes, of Madron,	4 July	„
Walter Edmonds, butcher, & Margaret Roberts	23 July	„
John Richards, t., & Jane Hussey	5 Aug.	„
John Osborne, huntsman, & Ann Berryman...	25 Sep.	„
William Trannack & Mary Dusting ...	7 Oct.	„
Edward Winnen, h., & Mary Mitchell ...	10 Nov.	„
John Russell, h., & Ann Pengilley	1 Jan.	1771
Francis Pearce, w., & Honour Pearce, w. ...	5 Jan.	„
Robert Edyvean, t., & Elizabeth James ...	14 Jan.	„
William Barker, t., & Catherine Johns ...	24 Feb.	„
Thomas Bromley, y., & Mary Bodilly, *lic.* ...	17 Mar.	„
Richard Mildrum, merchant, & Ann Gibbons, *lic.*	1 Apr.	„
Richard Stevens & Mary Tredrea	9 May	„
Anthony Harris [*Harry*] & Mary Hutchens	20 May	„
Hugh Oliver & Elizabeth Matthews ...	26 May	„
Samuel Barns, t., & Margaret Frithey ...	29 June	„
Thomas Buglehole, h., & Mary Pickins ...	1 July	„
Joseph Hayes, of Kingston, co. Hants., & Jeniferd Mathews, *lic.*	4 Aug.	„
John Penglase, mariner, & Mary Murrish ...	7 Sep.	„
James John, mariner, & Jennifred Dustin ...	7 Oct.	„
Benjamin Wensly [*Hensley*], mariner, of St. Ives, & Mary Mills, *lic.*	22 Oct.	„
Thomas Williams & Avis Pickin	24 Nov.	„
Joel Andrew, sojourner, & Mary Thomas ...	7 Jan.	1772
Benjamin Harvey, mariner, & Elizabeth Trannack...	4 Feb.	„
William King, lab., & Blanch James ...	9 Feb.	„
Thomas Booden, tailor, & Christian Bant ...	28 Feb.	„
Isaac Head Esq., w., of Scilly, collector of customs, & Jane Leddra, w., *lic.* ...	30 Mar.	„
George Blewett, merchant, & Martha James, *lic.*	2 May	„
William Bussow, t., & Mary Curtice ...	12 May	„

William Praed & Mary Thomas	8 June	1772
John James, gent., & Elizabeth Millett, *lic.* ...	13 June	„
John Dale, smith, & Elizabeth Hill ...	10 July	„
Jacob Gilbert & Elizabeth Boaden... ...	25 July	„
Thomas James, sojourner, & Sarah Andrew...	19 Sep.	„
Thomas Phillips, joiner, & Elizabeth Mattcott	4 Oct.	„
Richard Hodge, junr., y., of St. Levan, & Mary James, *lic.*	7 Oct.	„
Robert Scaddon, t., & Dorothy Man ...	18 Oct.	„
John Milldrum, mariner, & Elizabeth Millett, *lic.*	21 Oct.	„
Ralph Courtis & Florence King	25 Dec.	„
William Thomas, cooper, & Avice Menkey ...	29 Dec.	„
John Pascoe, t., & Jane James	10 Jan.	1773
Richard Bounden, ropemaker, & Elizabeth Lawrence	11 Jan.	„
William Blight, of St. Erth, & Penelope Cock, *lic.*	11 Jan.	„
John Freeman, lab., & Sarah Thomas ...	14 Feb.	„
John Kelter, soldier, of Penzance, & Mary Sampson, *lic.*	9 Mar.	„
Peter Ralph, t., & Sarah Athron	13 Apr.	„
Edward Marshall, clerk, of Breage, & Loveday Sandys, *lic.*	22 Apr.	„
Richard King, t., & Jane Verron	2 May	„
Richard Taylor, t., & Prudence Stephens ...	9 May	„
Richard Tredre, t., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	31 May	„
William Trounce, t., & Susanna Plommer, of Madron	13 June	„
John Simmons, mariner, & Catherine Banfield	30 June	„
Edward Burges, sojourner, & Catherine King	14 Aug.	„
James Harrison, of Penzance, & Mary Bamfield, *lic.*	17 Aug.	„
William Trounce, w., & Margery Newbone, w.	14 Nov.	„
James Polgrean, butcher, & Jane Keskeys ...	16 Nov.	„
James Trevaskes, t., & Catherine Gillbart, w.	30 Nov.	„
James Blight & Alice Giles	12 Feb.	1774
William Corin, butcher, & Elizabeth Barcar	27 Apr.	„

John Buglehole, car., & Hannah Provis ...	6 June	1774
Robert Quick, joiner, of St. Ives, & Mary Thomas, *lic.*	13 July	„
William Dumble, h., of Ludgvan, & Grace Mitchell	3 Aug.	„
John Champion, t., & Catherine Mollard ...	5 Aug.	„
Charles Williams, mason, & Alice Harris ...	25 Aug.	„
Ephraim Weymouth, w., of Gulval, & Ann Thomas, *lic.*	23 Sep.	„
Richard Eva, mason, & Elizabeth Curtice ...	30 Sep.	„
Matthew Daniel & Margaret Hackett ...	13 Oct.	„
William Phillips, h., & Mary Strick ...	16 Oct	„
William Mansell, car., & Mary Harvey ...	17 Dec.	„
James King, t., & Prudence Vincent ...	26 Dec.	„
William Trevaskis, t., & Elizabeth Ellis ...	26 Dec.	„
William Bugelhole, t., & Mary Provis ...	5 Jan.	1775
John Roberts, mariner, & Mary Cock, *lic.* ...	8 Jan.	„
John James, car., & Sarah James	15 Jan.	„
Christopher Bant, w., & Margaret Bussow ...	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Richards, t., & Hannah Roberts ...	27 Feb.	„
Hugh Searl, mason, & Elizabeth Trevaskis	5 June	„
John Rule, seaman, & Elizabeth Pope ...	10 June	„
Alexander Provis, t., & Jane Gibbons ...	17 July	„
Francis Patten, t., & Joan Pearse	16 Oct.	„
Richard Rule, t., & Jane Tilly	21 Oct.	„
William Mills, stay-maker, & Wilmot Mitchell	23 Oct.	„
William Dusting, f., & Jane Freethy ...	4 Dec.	„
Stephen Squire, mason, & Agent Sawdry ...	11 Feb	1776
Peter Prade, car, & Mary Lawrence ...	7 Apr.	„
John Williams, h., & Margaret Mollard ...	8 Apr.	„
William Eddy, t., & Susanna Matthews ...	13 May	„
William Chelew, t., & Elizabeth Bliwght ...	14 May	„
Nicholas Anthony, h., & Grace Trevenen, *lic.*	14 May	„
John Mitchell, car, of Ludgvan, & Jane Harvey	27 May	„
Ralph Corin, f., & Elizabeth Jago	7 June	„
Christopher Strick, of Sithney, & Alice Squire	24 Aug.	„
Thomas Russell, mariner, & Jane Marrack ...	14 Sep.	„
William Harding, w., & Elizabeth Harvey ...	26 Sep.	„
Francis Wills & Elizabeth Williams, sojourners	18 Oct.	„

Robert Keskeys, y., & Margaret Allen, *lic.* ...	26 Oct.	1776
John Edmonds, butcher, & Anne Laity ...	4 Nov.	„
Edward Patten, h., & Mary Prideaux ...	10 Dec.	„
Richard Pryor & Mary Trevaskis	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Trewhella, h., & Mary Edwards ...	27 Dec.	„
James Praed, butcher, & Peggy Odger ...	13 Jan.	1777
William Tredrea, t., & Elizabeth Mitchell ...	26 Jan.	„
Joseph Harry, y., & Jane Favell	6 Feb.	„
James Hosking, blacksmith, & Jenefer Bevill	10 Feb.	„
Nicholas Thomas, car., & Jane Roberts ...	2 Apr.	„
Joseph Hill, shipwright, & Mary Hearle *lic.* ...	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Hocking, car., & Catherine Tuckfield	4 May	„
George Johns, t., of Germoe, & Sarah Frethy	17 May	„
John Morriss, mariner, & Mary Champion ...	25 Aug.	„
John Dunn, h., of St. Erth, & Jenefer King ...	14 Oct.	„
Samuel Daniel, mariner, & Elizabeth Oliver, w.	30 Oct.	„
William Freethy, y., & Catherine Allen, *lic.*	9 Dec.	„
William Warren, lab., & Elizabeth Calamy ...	19 May	„
John Simmons, t., of Crowan, & Martha Polglaze	3 June	„
Thomas Hall & Eleanor Hitchens	12 June	„
Charles King, t., & Grace Harvey	24 Aug.	„
William May, car., of Ludgvan, & Susanna Brown	21 Dec.	„
William Sweet, t., & Elizabeth Ralph ...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Thomas, t., & Catherine Hingston ...	21 Jan.	1778
Charles Carter, merchant, & Catherinda Blewett, *lic.*	2 Feb.	„
Richard Williams, h., of Perranuthnoe, & Anne Jeffery	16 Mar.	„
Richard Williams, h., of Gwinear, & Hannah Matthews	17 Mar.	„
John Davey, driver, & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	29 Mar.	„
Thomas Lanyon, t., & Sibylla Dustine ...	31 Mar.	„
James King, t., & Elizabeth Pearce ...	16 Apr.	„
James Odgers, t., & Elizabeth Symons ...	20 May	„
Joseph Corin, of Penzance, & Elizabeth Rawling	21 June	„
Stephen Boden, of Perranuthno, & Mary Stephens	22 June	„

Thomas Dawson, shipwright, of Madron, & Sarah Hoskin	12 July	1778
Francis Williams, gent., & Elizabeth Hill, *lic.*	26 July	„
Anthony Perrow, mariner, & Honor Pearce...	2 Aug.	„
William Eustace & Sarah Taylor	8 Aug.	„
William Propert, mariner, & Elizabeth Bizet, w., of Falmouth, *lic.*	23 Jan.	1779
William Jenny, gent., of Truro, & Elizabeth Cornish, *lic.*	28 Jan.	„
Roger, Carter, mariner, & Rebecca Ford, *lic.*	30 Jan.	„
Henry Edmonds, w., & Joan Rogers, *lic.* ...	6 Feb.	„
James Boddy, t., & Mary Laity, of Perranuthnoe	24 Mar.	„
George Andrewartha, t., & Anne Corlyon ...	3 Apr.	„
Bennet Odger, t., & Elizabeth Honychurch...	6 Apr.	„
Nathaniel Williams, t., of Ludgvan, & Margaret Edmonds, *lic.*	9 May	„
John Baragwanath, h., & Phillis Bond ...	13 May	„
William Hodge, blacksmith, & Mary Sweet...	23 May	„
John Dustine & Mary Tong	27 June	„
John James, gent., & Francs James, *lic.* ...	1 July	„
John Taylor, t., & Mary Williams ...	4 July	„
Thomas Roskilly, t., & Susanna Gluyas ...	4 July	„
Thomas Sandears, t., & Eleanor Trounce ...	5 July	„
Richard Banfield & Margaret Veale, *lic.* ...	3 Aug.	„
William Tonkin, blacksmith, & Alice Nicholas, w.	22 Aug.	„
William Tyack, blacksmith, & Catherine Kilter	22 Aug.	„
John Luke, of Helston, & Mary Ripper ...	21 Sep.	„
Richard Williams, h., & Jennifer Drew ...	29 Oct.	„
Richard Ead, t., & Margaret Penglase ...	31 Oct.	„
James Williams, mason, & Ann Sennatt ...	13 Nov.	„
Benjamin Hill, shipwright, & Elizabeth Stevens, *lic.*...	19 Nov.	„
John John, h., & Blanch Besley	23 Dec.	„
John Stevens, t., & Mary Polglase... ...	1 Jan.	1780
Thomas Treloor & Catherine Thomas ...	16 Jan.	„
John Penberthy, w., & Jane Allen, *lic.* ...	16 Jan.	„

James Michell, car., & Elizabeth Banfield ...	20 Jan.	1780
Richard Thomas, of Perranuthnoe, & Mary Trevenning	12 Apr.	„
Robert Ward, mariner, & Anne Ford, *lic.* ...	14 May	„
Richard Fox, t., & Prudence Tresise ...	15 May	„
Thomas Gilbert, t., & Elizabeth Befill ...	29 June	„
Joseph Bicknell, h., & Elizabeth Tuckfield ...	2 July	„
William Robbins, h., & Sidwell Howes ...	12 July	„
Nicholas Roberts, t., & Jemima Geninon ...	5 Aug.	„
Henry Pearce, t., & Dorcas James... ...	5 Aug.	„
Henry Williams & Dorcas Champion ...	13 Aug.	„
Thomas Edwards, f., & Catherine Drew ...	10 Sep.	„
Nicholas Peters, t., of Perranuthnoe, & Margaret Hooper	30 Sep.	„
George Millier, mariner, & Margaret Downing	2 Oct.	„
James Rapson, h., & Anne Urine	7 Oct.	„
Sampson Richards, w., of Mylor, & Anne Veale, *lic.*	9 Oct.	„
Edward Bawden, lab., & Elizabeth Tuckfield	9 Oct.	„
Richard Mollard, t., & Mary Pryor ...	21 Oct.	„
George Jenkyn, gent., of St. Ives, & Honor Bradley, *lic.*	4 Nov.	„
Henry Rosewarne, lab., & Jenefer Blight ...	6 Nov.	„
Francis Pearce, lab., & Elizabeth Williams...	9 Nov.	„
John Abram, mariner, & Jane Odgers ...	13 Nov.	„
John Keskeys, h., & Elizabeth Pooly ...	1 Dec.	„
William Williams, t., of Breage, & Anne Laity	3 Dec.	„
John Jenken, gent., of Crowan, & Elizabeth James, *lic.*	14 Dec.	„
Peter Perry, merchant, of Falmouth, & Jane Semmens, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1781
Matthew Trewhella, lab., & Catherine Roberts	6 Jan.	„
John King, t., & Honor Richards	21 Jan.	„
Thomas Cornish, of Perranarworthal, & Thomasin Pryor	21 Jan.	„
Francis Bradley, mariner, & Mary Dale, *lic.*	22 Jan.	„
William King, t., & Prudence Williams ...	28 Jan.	„
Richard Ellis, car., of Perranuthno, & Catherine Lanyon, *lic.*	31 Jan.	„

George Eva, lab., of Camborne, & Elizabeth Clemmons ... ... 4 Feb. 1781
James Hawke, blacksmith, & Jane Russell ... 10 Feb. „
Henry Rapson, t., & Anne Rapson ... 18 Feb. „
William Thomas, mariner, & Elizabeth Pearce 24 Mar. „
Henry Symons, mariner, of Sithney, & Jane Man, *lic.* ... ... 4 Apr. „
William Dunstone, w., & Sarah Marks ... 14 Apr. „
John Barons, car., & Thomasin Teague ... 15 Apr. „
Christopher Ellis, w., of Penzance, & Jane Sincock, *lic.* ... ... 15 Apr. „
Joseph Oliver, cordwainer, & Mary Newbone 16 Apr. „
Thomas Hosking, h., and Margaret Bryant ... 18 Apr. „
James Rodda, w., & Mary Lanyon, *lic.* ... 26 Apr. „
James Bugelhole, t., & Charity Eustace ... 29 Apr. „
Richard Quick, h., & Jenny Baragwanath, of St. Ives, *lic.* ... ... 27 May „
Peter Buzzo, t., & Avis Polley ... ... 4 June „
Henry Ralph, mariner, & Elizabeth Matthews 15 June „
Ralph Dewen, mariner, & Elizabeth Banfield, *lic.* ... ... 17 June „
Richard White & Jane Trevenen, *lic.* ... 26 June „
William Lanyon & Mary Gibbons ... ... 3 July „
William Allen, jun., t., & Hannah Eustace ... 14 July „
James Thomas, t., & Anne Praed ... ... 16 July „
John Hocking, blacksmith, & Anne Richards, *lic.* ... ... 18 July „
William Martyn, w., of Ludgvan, and Christian White, *lic.* ... ... 19 July „
James Thomas, shoemaker, & Grace Thomas 8 Aug. „
Richard Garland, dyer, & Margery Quarme... 13 Aug. „
John Gilbert, mariner, & Elizabeth Stevens ... 27 Aug. „
John Laity, mariner, & Catherine Teague ... 27 Aug. „
Thomas Williams & Mary Higgo, of Helston, *lic.* ... ... 2 Sep. „
James Millett, t., & Margaret Bastion ... 17 Sep. „
James Hockin, lab., of Crowan, & Mary Ford 23 Sep. „
John Mitchell, h., & Mary Roberts ... 4 Nov. „
Samuel Prisk, t., & Mary Fill .. ... 4 Nov. „
John Prowse, mariner, & Anne Tredree ... 6 Nov. „

Perran Pearce, soldier, & Jane Stoneman ...	14 Nov.	1781
Nicholas Richards, h., & Elizabeth Freethy	3 Dec.	„
John Pope, t., & Jenefer Piper	14 Jan.	1782
William Harvey, druggist, of Madron, & Anne Dewen, *lic.*	3 Feb.	„
Henry Richards, t., & Jenefer Bennets ...	12 Feb.	„
Robert Leah, car., & Margaret Hoskin ...	7 Mar.	„
Sampson Thomas, blacksmith, & Susanna Provis, *lic.*	26 Mar.	„
James Williams, mason, & Elizabeth Russell	30 Mar.	„
John Simons, t., & Alice Stephens... ...	14 May	„
John Trenhayle, t., & Jane Gilbert ...	20 May	„
Richard Russell, y., of Phillack, & Anne Russell, *lic.*	1 June	„
John Polamountain, w., & Mary Roberts, w., *lic.*...	24 June	„
James Hampton, w., of St. Erth, & Honor King	10 Aug.	„
Joseph Kneebone, cordwainer, & Honor Glasson	21 Aug.	„
Philip Calf, mariner, of Fowey, & Rebecca Carler, *lic.*	30 Aug.	„
Francis Phillips, t., & Catherine Thomas ...	20 Oct.	„
Francisco Antonio, mariner, & Jane Symons, *lic.*	3 Nov.	„
Martin Matthews, mariner, & Mary Cornish	7 Dec.	„
John Oliver, cordwainer, & Amy Otey ...	8 Dec.	„
William Stevens & Thomasin Jago, *lic.* ...	1 Jan.	1783
William Thomas, of the Glamorgan Militia, & Susanna Ebart	7 Jan.	„
William Paull, w., of Redruth, & Jane Mollard, w., *lic.*	13 Jan.	„
Thomas Allen, y., & Frances Blewett, *lic.* ...	16 Feb.	„
James Mathews, shipwright, & Frances Stevens, *lic.*	3 Mar.	„
Thomas Daniell, gent., of Wendron, & Thomasine Lemon	3 Apr.	„
Peter Connell, gent., of Mullingar, & Harriet Maugham, *lic.*	1 May	„
Ellis Roberts & Mary Lory	29 Sep.	„

John Trounce, mariner, & Mary Johns ... 18 Oct. 1783
Alexander Symons, t., & Jane Johns ... 18 Oct. „
John Mathews & Jane Pascoe ... ... 1 Nov. „
William Rapson, t., & Margaret Rodda ... 17 Jan. 1784
Hugh Searl, mason, & Mary George ... 27 Jan. „
Oliver Bakaleg & Grace Cock ... ... 28 Feb. „
Henry Trevenen & Anne James, *lic.* ... 21 Mar. „
William Sleeman, mariner, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Ralph, w., *lic.* ... ... 25 Apr. „
Francis Simpson, w., & Dorcas Byfield, w. ... 9 May „
John Richards, t., & Honor Pearce ... 31 May „
Henry Laity, mariner, of Perranuthno, & Elizabeth Teague, *lic.* ... ... 6 June „
John Hill, mariner, & Mary Blight, *lic.* ... 12 June „
Francis Phillips & Bathsheba Beel... ... 3 July „
William Buglehole, w., & Catherine Thomas, w. ... ... 15 Aug. „
George Kelly, sojourner, aged 22, & Catherine Dayce, sojourner, aged 22 ... ... 23 Aug. „

N.B.—"This Cath. Dayce is a remarkable dwarf, said to be only 34 inches high. She died at Norwich 18 October, 1785."

Francis Cole, Esq., Capt. R.N., & Honor Keir, *lic.* ... ... 25 Aug. 1784
Richard Dudley & Anne Bryan ... ... 29 Aug. „
Richard Grenfell, mariner, & Anne Treluddra 21 Oct. „
Nicholas James, t., & Susanna Stoneman ... 14 Nov. „
Thomas Lukey, sojourner, & Mary Cornish, of St. Erth ... ... 21 Nov. „
William Walters & Caroline Semmens ... 29 Nov. „
Francis Wills & Constance Polglaze ... 2 Dec. „
John Matthew, h., & Jenefer Tocker ... 12 Dec. „
James King, w., & Mary Pascoe ... ... 27 Dec. „
Richard Gluyas & Susanna Richards ... 16 Jan. 1785
Francis Praed & Jenefer Hill ... ... 17 Jan. „
Peter Woolcock, mariner, & Anne Couch ... 20 Jan. „
Richard Rowe & Margery Harvey... ... 7 Feb. „
Francis Stephens, mariner, & Miriam Bawden 7 Feb. „
Peter Matthew, soldier, & Frances Medland... 28 Apr. „
John Caddy, h., & Christian Tredrea ... 14 May „

John Hocking, blacksmith, & Honor Tuckfield	12 June	1785
John Pearce, t., & Elizabeth Wills, w., of Perranuthno	20 June	„
Eldred Roberts, attorney, & Catherine Bevan, minor, *lic.*	28 June	„
William Bussow, w., & Elizabeth Marks ...	13 July	„
Richard Roskilly, of Perranuthno, & Elizabeth Troon	24 July	„
Jacob Cox, cordwainer, & Mary Floyd ...	25 July	„
Joseph Badge, blacksmith, & Mary Laity ...	9 Sep.	„
Henry Newson, t., & Margaret Buzzo, *lic.* ...	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Garland, f., & Jane John	31 Oct.	„
John Bamfield, officer of Customs, & Christian Bamfield, *lic.*	5 Nov.	„
John Sarell, lab., & Martha Sarell	28 Feb.	1786
John Laity, h., & Grace Ruberry	28 Feb.	„
Ralph Hacker Bodilly, hairdresser, of Madron, & Margaret Sincock, *lic.*	20 Mar.	„
Henry Vellenoweth, car., of Perranuthno, & Grace Green	18 Apr.	„
Joseph Eastwick & Jenefer Bugelhole ...	1 May	„
William Fox, t., & Sarah Edwards ...	18 May	„
John Ellis, gent., of Madron, & Honor Millett, *lic.*	28 May	„
James Fowler, mariner, of Weymouth, & Anne Mills, *lic.*	3 July	„
Joseph Jago, mariner, & Mary Pearce ...	5 July	„
William Donald, y., & Philippa Freeman ...	15 Oct.	„
Samson Hoskin, w., & Anne Gundry ...	1 Nov.	„
Hannibal Trevascus, t., & Jenefer Thomas ...	4 Nov.	„
Martin Russell, w., of Sennen, & Joan John, *lic.*	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Williams, maltster, & Elizabeth Sampson	28 Nov.	„
Edward Arthur, mariner, & Elizabeth Downing	8 Jan.	1787
William Jago, mariner, & Susanna Stevens ...	10 Jan.	„
John Edmonds & Elizabeth Pearce, w., *lic.* ...	4 Mar.	„
Nicholas Stephens, w., of St. Agnes, & Mary Richards, w., *lic.*	27 Mar.	„

Richard Phillips & Mary Penglaze... ... 29 Apr. 1787
George Sirel & Sarah Carvolth ... ... 29 Apr. „
George Lawrance, gent., of Truro, & Frances Cornish, *lic.* ... ... 15 May „
Nicholas Bawden & Mary Mayne ... ... 15 July „
Thomas Williams, of St. Austell, & Anne Luke ... ... 21 Oct. „
Thomas Millett, jun., & Catherine Mills, *lic.*... 12 Jan. 1788
Daniel Roberts, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Morran ... ... 28 Jan. „
George Jones, of Phillack, & Prudence Kneebone ... ... 10 Feb. „
William Andrews, mariner, & Catherine Harvey ... ... 13 Mar. „
Richard Jago & Agnes Doble ... ... 17 Apr. „
Nicholas Richards, of Phillack, & Hannah Jordan ... ... 17 May „
Thomas Hosking & Martha Edwards ... 15 June „
Francis James, junr., & Dorothy Verrant, *lic.* 29 June „
Henry Hooper, of Perranuthno, & Jane Penberthy, w. ... ... 12 Oct. „
Samuel Caddy & Anne Simms ... ... 12 Oct. „
Robert Thomas & Christian Crethers ... 27 Dec. „
John James, t., & Christian Vincent ... 10 Mar. 1789
George John & Arabella Ford ... ... 10 Mar. „
William West, h., & Margaret Garterell ... 20 Mar. „
William King & Anne Richards ... ... 29 Mar. „
John Pearce & Prudence Hodge ... ... 31 Mar. „
Richard Matthews & Anne Ward, w. ... 6 Apr. „
William Warne, h., & Catherine Stephens ... 30 May „
Henry Laity, w., & Anne Taylor ... ... 18 Oct. „
Robert Bennett, mariner, & Jane Harris ... 7 Dec. „
John Williams & Martha Hosking... ... 26 Dec. „
Edward Praed & Susanna Harris, of Phillack, *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan. 1790
Thomas Mitchell & Margaret Richards, *lic.*... 17 Jan. „
James Provis & Hannah Moyle, of Breage ... 29 Jan. „
John Ninnis & Jenefer Edwards ... ... 14 Feb. „
William Stevens, sojourner, & Elizabeth Bawden ... ... 7 Mar. „

John Woolcock, tailor, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Rosewarne	8 May	1790
Thomas Williams, sojourner, & Jane Bant, w.	18 Sep.	„
Richard Carvolth & Anne Osborn	19 Sep.	„
William Julian & Grace French	22 Sep.	„
Thomas Tregloan & Mary Nicholas ...	23 Oct.	„
Thomas Wills & Elizabeth Beckerleg ...	26 Oct.	„
John Williams, t., & Mary Trevaskis ...	7 Nov.	„
Bennet Palamountain, of Breage, & Jenefer... Broad	17 Nov.	„
James Hamill, of St Erth, & Joan Sampson ...	2 Jan.	1791
Richard Friggins, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth ... Stevens, w.	25 Jan.	„
Daniel Bryant & Mary Williams	25 Apr.	„
William Gluyas & Elizabeth Stevens ...	26 Apr.	„
John Hitchens & Mary Trannack	12 May	„
Richard Greenfield, mariner, & Mary Barons	18 May	„
Edmund Woollcock & Mary Scantlebury ...	5 Sep.	„
John Rutter, of St Ives, & Mary Roberts, *lic.*	2 Oct.	„
Benoni Scadden & Dorothy Moyle... ...	15 Oct.	„
John Mitchell & Margaret Ralph, of St Erth	30 Oct.	„
Samuel Symons & Isabella Williams ...	5 Nov.	„
William Tonkin, w., & Elizabeth Polkinhorn, *lic.*	16 Dec.	„
John Barons & Catherine Ninniss	26 Dec.	„
Francis Major & Margaret Richards, of Germo	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Champion, w., & Prudence Fox, w. ...	1 Jan.	1792
Richard Marks, w., & Dorothy Tyack ...	3 Jan.	„
Charles Matthews & Jane Gilbart, of Gwinear	16 Jan.	„
John Mitchell, of Ludgvan, & Honor Richards	4 Feb.	„
William Trevaskis & Elizabeth Caddy ...	18 Feb.	„
Philip Hunkin & Prudence Smitheram ...	28 May	„
Richard Hill & Elizabeth Nichlos ...	28 May	„
William Richards, of Germo, & Mary Major	28 May	„
Richard Harvey, h., & Margaret Carpenter ...	16 June	„
Samuel Strick, mariner, & Jane Lockart ...	26 June	„
Richard Arthur, sojourner, & Phillis Cock ...	25 Aug.	„
William Scaddon & Margaret Tocker ...	25 Aug.	„
Francis Simons & Mary Henderson, sojourners	2 Sep.	„
William Caddy & Anne Glasson	15 Sep.	„

Peter Harvey & Margaret Woollcock ...	1 Oct.	1792
William Trimmell & Anne Teague... ...	8 Oct.	„
Richard James & Anne Gilbert	15 Oct.	„
William Vincent & Elizabeth King, w. ...	11 Nov.	„
William Stephens & Mary Trounce ...	12 Jan.	1793
Edward Arthur, w., & Elizabeth Strick, *lic*....	5 Feb.	„
John Lory, of Gulval, & Alice Ford ...	25 Feb	„
Nicholas Andrew, mariner, & Margaret Jeffery	6 Mar.	„
Richard Hodge, merchant, of St. Erth, & Ann Gluyas, *lic*.	8 Apr.	„
John Ford & Alice Nichols	5 May	„
John Trannack & Rebecca Calf, w., *lic*. ...	13 May	„
Nicholas Bussowe & Catherine Gilbert ...	19 May	„
Thomas Colman, w., & Alice Giles, *lic*. ...	28 May	„
James Richards, w., of Padstow, & Anne Richards, *lic*.	3 June	„
John Trevaskiss & Margaret James ...	29 June	„
Roger Martyn, of Perranuthno, and Elizabeth Trevenen	30 June	„
Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Pearce ...	6 July	„
Peter Floyd, t., & Elizabeth Rowe... ...	27 July	„
John Oats & Mary Favell, *lic*.	4 Aug.	„
William Wills & Amy Christopher ...	15 Aug.	„
Henry Hooper, w., & Jane Vine	8 Sep.	„
James Hart, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Hunkin	6 Oct.	„
John Michell & Anne Oats	13 Oct.	„
Peter Harvey & Martha Carvolth	15 Dec.	„
Edward Richards, of Madron, & Jane Hollow	26 Dec.	„
Richard Garterell & Catherine Eva ...	16 Feb.	1794
John Hodge & Phillis King	23 Feb.	„
James Buckett, of Perranuthno, & Ann Green	2 Mar.	„
Richard Andrew, junr., & Peggy Bevan ...	29 Mar.	„
John Dunn, of Breage, & Mary Garland, *lic*.	2 Apr.	„
Richard Lanyon & Jane Lanyon	20 Apr.	„
William Doble & Amy Ford	2 June	„
James Tregloan & Margaret Harry, *lic*. ...	2 June	„
Christopher Davies, of Paul, & Phillis Semmens	3 June	„
Robert Bennett, mariner, & Jane Strick ...	21 Oct.	„
George Johns & Jenefer Ralph	7 Dec.	„

Francis Ford, of Kenwyn, & Mary Hancock	27 Dec.	1794
John Rowe & Thomasin Symons	5 Jan.	1795
Benjamin Polglase, w., & Anne James, *lic.* ...	21 Jan.	„
Richard Marks & Phillis Mansell	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Stevens, of St. Ives, & Alice Davey	16 Feb.	„
John Vincent & Joan Michell, *lic.*	19 Feb.	„
John Osborn & Mary James, *lic.*	19 Feb.	„
Tobias Roberts & Jane Harvey	15 Mar.	„
John Mollard, t., & Elizabeth Harvey ...	5 Apr.	„
John Lukey & Mary Mollard	27 Apr.	„
Richard Ruberry & Jane Trevenen ...	10 May	„
Thomas Provis, w., & Mary Eddy, *lic.* ...	26 June	„
William Mollard, w., & Catherine Roskilly ...	7 July	„
James Rosemergy, of Sithney, & Mary Stephens	26 July	„
Thomas Glasson, of Gwinear, & Joan Gilbert	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Rich & Mary Weeks Dustin ...	6 Sep.	„
John Woolcock, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Harvey	4 Oct.	„
John Morris & Mary Richards	10 Oct.	„
William Symons & Ann James, of St. Erth ...	11 Oct.	„
John Bunny & Elizabeth Gluyas	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Rapson, cordwainer, & Sarah Trounce	23 Nov.	„
Nicholas Basset, cordwainer, of Penzance, & Caroline Waters, w.	10 Jan.	1796
Alexander Roberts, h., & Honour Ralph ...	10 Jan.	„
John Semmons, t., & Margaret Richards ...	12 Jan.	„
William Marks & Anne Besanko	6 Feb.	„
William Curgenven James & Mary Broad ...	9 Feb.	„
Francis James, w., & Ann Hancock, *lic.* ...	23 Mar.	„
Tobias Roberts & Christian Ralph... ...	28 Mar.	„
Joseph Hill, mariner, & Caroline Davies ...	3 Apr.	„
Jonathan Matthews & Ann Stodden ...	2 May	„
Richard Wills & Mary Simmons	16 May	„
William Ralph & Mary Polglase	13 June	„
Thomas Gundry, of Perranuthno, & Mary James, *lic.*	6 July	„
Luke Rowe, of Penzance & Jane Body ...	18 July	„
William Prisk & Ann Caddy	15 Oct.	„

Sampson Hockin & Elizabeth Bennett ... 30 Oct. 1796
Joseph Harris & Ann Osborn ... ... 6 Nov. „
James Joans & Grace Green ... ... 17 Nov. „
Abraham Jacka, of St Erth, & Ann Milldrum 20 Nov. „
Isaac Broad, victualler, & Alice Trounce ... 5 Dec. „
James Matthews & Jane Bawden ... ... 19 Dec. „
James King & Grace Lamin ... ... 26 Dec. „
Thomas Roskilly, w., & Judith Roskilly, w., *lic.* ... ... 4 Jan. 1797
William Harris & Jane Guy ... ... 4 Feb. „
John James, Esq. & Elizabeth Wingfield, *lic.*... 6 Feb. „
Francis Wills & Mary Trevaskes ... ... 16 Apr. „
Thomas Hill, Esq., of Helston, & Phillis Grenfell, *lic.* ... ... 17 Apr. „
John Gundry & Phillis Boase ... ... 5 June „
John Polkinhorn, of Gwinear, & Jennifer Williams... ... ... 23 July „
Robert Matthews Branwell, of Madron, & Philippa Tyack ... ... 25 July „
John Rule, mariner, & Hannah Richards ... 1 Sep. „
John Jago & Maria Doble... ... ... 30 Oct. „
Stephen Stephens, w., & Catherine Carter ... 2 Nov. „
Samuel Wainwright, sergeant 2nd Reg. of Foot, & Mary Bugden ... ... 18 Dec. „
George Pickells, soldier, & Mary Camp ... 25 Dec. „
Henry Rule & Jane Mollard ... ... 27 Dec. „
Richard Williams & Jennifer Harris ... 15 Jan. 1798
James Bawden, serjeant in Militia, & Margaret Harris ... ... 15 Jan. „
William Carter & Jennifer Polgrean ... 22 Jan. „
Thomas Berryman, of Zennor, & Christian Wills ... ... 22 Jan. „
Thomas Ford & Martha Hoskin ... ... 27 Jan. „
Alexander Oats, of Ludgvan, & Rosamond Renalds ... ... 29 Jan. „
John Bennett, of the Somerset Militia, & Mary Pryor, w.... ... ... 26 Feb. „
Joseph Hunkin & Elizabeth Richards ... 9 Apr. „
John Pittard, Militia man, & Mary Porch, w. 11 June „
William Gilbert & Patience Stephens ... 17 June „

Samuel Rawlings, of the Som. Militia, & Elizabeth Davey	30 July	1798
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Crothers ...	11 Aug.	„
George Harris & Mary Morris	11 Aug.	„
John Sansom, Militia man, & Elizabeth Harris	13 Aug.	„
David Mollard & Anne Eva	19 Aug.	„
John Cooke, of the Som. Militia, & Jane Richards	20 Aug.	„
William Glasson & Mary Richards ...	26 Aug.	„
John Windsor, w., mariner, & Jenny Matthews	4 Sep.	„
Samuel Triverton & Alice Richards ...	20 Sep.	„
John Teague, mariner, & Esther Harris ...	6 Oct.	„
Thomas Veall, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Trannack, *lic.*	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Richards & Margaret Kent ...	20 Nov.	„
William Floyd & Elizabeth Harris ...	20 Dec.	„
William Sennatt, w., & Mary Hitchens ...	14 Jan.	1799
Robert Bennetts, w., & Constance Bawden ...	12 Feb.	„
William Edmonds & Catherine Edmonds ...	25 Feb.	„
Jacob Gilbert, jun., & Christian Thomas ...	27 Feb.	„
Henry Williams, w., & Ann Roberts, w. ...	28 Feb.	„
Hugh Colick & Mary Richards, *lic.* ...	7 Mar.	„
Pascoe Simons & Mary Grenfill	23 Mar.	„
Thomas Martyn Hitchins, clerk, of Stone Damerell, & Emma Granville Grenfell, *lic.*	28 Mar.	„
William Sampson & Jennifer Williams ...	1 Apr.	„
Richard Osborn & Jennifer Penhale ...	26 Apr.	„
Nicolas James, tailor, & Hannah Richards ...	13 May	„
George Harris, w., & Jane Oxnam	21 June	„
Richard Roskilly, w., & Grace Cornish ...	6 July	„
Richard Hosking, of Perranuthno, & Jane Harvey	14 July	„
James Green, mariner, & Margaret Stephens	3 Aug.	„
Nicholas Thomas, w., & Susanna Praed, w....	9 Aug.	„
Stephen Johns & Philippa Broad	24 Aug.	„
William Brown & Elizabeth Tamblyn, w. ...	8 Sep.	„
Robert Caddy & Joan Trythal	30 Sep.	„
John Searl, of Madron, & Anne Bailey ...	19 Oct.	„

John Bawden & Elizabeth Gundry... ...	11 Nov.	1799
James John, mariner, & Anne Jago... ...	13 Nov.	„
John Wedlake, w., of Redruth, & Anne Pengelly	17 Nov.	„
Robert Carter & Mary Bawden, *lic.* ...	16 Dec.	„
Henry Mathews, car., & Anne Burgoine ...	8 Feb	1800
John Gundry, of Perranuthno, & Elizabeth James, *lic.*	18 Feb.	„
George Johns & Prudence Vincent... ...	24 Feb.	„
William Millet, Esq., & Josepha Hitchens, *lic.*	1 Mar.	„
Oliver Gluyas, Esq., & Amelia James, *lic.* ...	10 Mar.	„
Thomas James & Anne Buzzo	7 Apr.	„
Samuel Laity, of Perranuthno, & Elizabeth Polgrean, *lic.*	29 Apr.	„
Perran Rowe & Mary Dunn	3 June	„
Robert Johns & Elizabeth Phillips... ...	10 July	„
Nicholas James & Susanna Ellis	11 Nov.	„
Zachariah Williams, of Gwennap, & Mary Grenfell	27 Dec.	„
William Harvey & Christian King... ...	7 Jan.	1801
John Stevens & Amy Banfield, *lic.*... ...	10 Feb.	„
William James, of Crowan, & Anne Stephens	13 Apr.	„
Walter Edmonds & Margaret Banfield ...	5 May	„
Matthew Williams, of Ludgvan, & John Oats, *lic.*	9 May	„
William King, w., & Mary Sampson, of Perranuthnoe	23 June	„
George Wade, of Gerrans, & Anne Polgrean, *lic.*	30 June	„
William John & Mary Weeks	13 July	„
Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Stephens ...	5 Aug.	„
William Keskeys & Jennifer Russell ...	10 Oct.	„
Stephen Osborn & Anne Edwards, w., of Perranuthno	7 Nov.	„
James Matthews, of St. Erth, & Catherine Combe	24 Dec.	„
John Richards & Hannah Provis, w. ...	11 Jan.	1802
John Andrew & Jane Hoskin	12 Jan.	„
Thomas Pengelly & Elizabeth Colick ...	7 Feb.	„
William Matthews & Anne Carter... ...	9 Feb.	„

Robert Morris & Elizabeth Provis... ...	20 Feb.	1802
Thomas Hall, w., & Mary Blight	13 Mar.	„
Tobias Edmonds & Elizabeth Oliver ...	6 Apr.	„
Ralph Freethy, w., and Elizabeth Hill ...	10 May	„
William Andrew & Mary Rule	15 June	„
John Rich & Jennifer Dustin	14 July	„
William Williams & Mary Osborn, of Madron	19 July	„
John Berriman & Jane Bryant	22 Aug.	„
Rev. Humphry Willyams, clerk, of St. Erth, & Mary Grenfell, *lic.*	26 Aug.	„
Thomas Richards, sojourner, & Mary Edmonds, *lic.*	31 Aug.	„
Walter Curtis & Honor Simmons	29 Sep.	„
John Curtis & Mary Stephens	30 Oct.	„
Robert Scaddan & Tabitha Gard	2 Nov.	„
John Patten & Mary Blackwell	10 Nov.	„
Hugh Oliver & Elizabeth Hill	23 Nov.	„
John Clemens & Elizabeth Strick, w., *lic.* ...	25 Nov.	„
William Richards & Rosetta Carter, of Perranuthno, *lic.*	26 Nov.	„
Edward Quick, of St. Ives, & Grace Trenerry, *lic.*	6 Dec.	„
John Praed and Catherine Barnes	17 Jan.	1803
Thomas Williams & Mary Burgoyne ...	29 Jan.	„
John Trevaskis, w., & Elizabeth Gilbert ...	26 Mar.	„
Ralph Laity & Mary Ford, w., *lic.* ...	26 Mar.	„
Elijah Marks & Elizabeth Hosking ...	2 Apr.	„
John Hill & Mary Phillips	18 Apr.	„
John Corner & Jane Eddy...	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Harris & Mary Turner	22 May	„
John Oliver & Jennifer Bennetts	30 May	„
John Verrant & Sarah Angove	5 June	„
William Dusting & Mary Ann Matthews ...	7 June	„
Benjamin Garterell & Anne Tregloan, *lic.* ...	12 June	„
Thomas Richards, w., & Ann Trannack ...	16 June	„
William Lanyon, w., & Honor King ...	2 July	„
Richard Grenfell, w., & Thomasin Barons ...	7 July	„
Richard Wills & Dorothy Perrow, *lic.* ...	11 July	„
William Woolcock & Elizabeth Matthews ...	17 July	„
James Buzzo & Margaret King	23 July	„

*

George Stephens & Jane Garland ... ... 23 July 1803
James Frost & Elizabeth Lukey, *lic.* ... 6 Aug. „
Henry Prisk & Jennifer Hosking ... ... 15 Aug. „
Daniel Pryor & Mary Renfree ... ... 27 Sep. „
Richard Andrew & Elizabeth Garland ... 1 Oct. „
William Thomas & Grace Berryman ... 2 Oct. „
Ralph Curtis & Mary Vincent, *alias* Vessant 8 Oct. „
Stephen Freethy & Mary Trenerry... ... 10 Oct. „
James Garland & Kitty Polgrean ... ... 3 Dec. „
Matthew Angove & Jane Verrant ... ... 16 Jan. 1804
Henry Michell & Mary Rowe ... ... 13 Feb. „
Thomas Buzzo, of Perranuthno, & Dorcas Pearce ... ... 1 Apr. „
William Simmons, of Perranuthno, & Catherine Pengelly... ... ... 2 June „
Samuel Petters & Ann Gartral ... ... 22 July „
John Johns & Avis Williams ... ... 6 Oct. „
William Trenery, of Redruth, & Mary Trenery, *lic.* ... ... 28 Oct. „
John Tremethick & Harriet Thomas ... 14 Nov. „
Richard Hosking, of Perranuthno, & Joan Johns ... ... 9 Dec. „
Thomas Squire & Avis Grenfell ... ... 14 Jan. 1805
Charles Curtis & Anne Harvey ... ... 10 Mar. „
John Symons & Sally Vincent ... ... 14 Mar. „
William Bennetts, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Trenery, *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. „
Henry Laity, w., & Harriet Warne... ... 10 Apr. „
Joseph Osborne & Sarah Thomas, of Perranuthno ... ... 2 July „
Richard Trethewey, of Germo, & Alice Lemin 18 Aug. „
Joseph Richards & Jennifer Phillips ... 31 Aug. „
James Trevaskis & Honor Richards ... 28 Sep. „
Matthew Stevens, of St Ives, & Frances Stevens, *lic.* ... ... 3 Oct. „
Abraham S. Rawlings & Susanna Roskilly ... 12 Oct. „
Benjamin Pillow, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Williams ... ... 3 Nov. „
Martin Thomas & Mary Roskilly, *lic.* ... 5 Nov. „
Henry Couch, of Madron, & Jenifer Wills ... 9 Nov. „

John Gilbart & Catherine Allen	24 Nov.	1805
John Matthews & Mary Rodda	25 Nov.	„
Thomas George, of St. Columb Minor, & Alice Pearce, *lic.*	9 Jan.	1806
Richard Williams, of Ludgvan, & Mary Pryor	27 Jan.	„
Richard Gilbert & Mary Williams	16 Mar.	„
James King & Jennifer Johns	17 Mar.	„
Richard Oats & Elizabeth Buglehole ...	18 May	„
William Russell & Catherine King ...	25 May	„
William Harvey & Mary Tredrea ...	26 May	„
Walter Simons, of Perranuthno, & Elizabeth Roskilly	28 June	„
Richard King, w., & Catherine Butcher, of Breage	9 Aug.	„
John Pope, w., & Mary Rodda, w., of Crowan	30 Aug.	„
Mark Smith, sojourner, & Elizabeth Harris ...	8 Sep.	„
James B. Mildrum & Anne Gluyas	12 Nov.	„
Humphry King & Catherine Richards ...	13 Dec.	„
William Hill & Arabella Calf	29 Dec.	„
James Pickens & Mary Williams, w. ...	12 Jan.	1807
John Davey & Catherine Harry	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Prisk & Elizabeth Guy	4 Mar.	„
William Phillips & Ann Thomas, of Perran	12 Mar.	„
Robert Osborne & Mary Angove, *lic.* ...	5 Apr.	„
Henry Curnor & Jennett Miller	6 Apr.	„
William Richards & Wilmot Osborne, *lic.* ...	11 Apr.	„
James Richards, of Illogan, & Anne Richards	13 Apr.	„
Thomas Hosking & Mary Wills	7 May	„
Alexander Oats & Jane Clemow	16 May	„
Edward Bawden, of Perranuthno, & Mary James	24 May	„
Peter Buzzo, w., & Mary Barnes	4 June	„
William Simons, w., & Christian Rowe ...	23 June	„
Francis Rawle, Esq., & Amelia Millett, of Phillack, *lic.*	29 July	„
James Hewett & Anne Andrew	17 Aug.	„
William Cornish, Esq., & Honor Cole, *lic.* ...	21 Aug.	„
Richard Millett, Esq., w., of Phillack, & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.*	5 Sep.	„
Nicholas Tyack & Elizabeth Michell, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	„

John Osborne & Jane Christopher	20 Oct.	1807
James Jacob Borlase, Esq., of Camborne, & Mary Grenfell Moyle, *lic.*	29 Oct.	„
Charles Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Hichens ...	2 Nov.	„
George Thomas & Elizabeth Andrewartha ...	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Sampson & Margaret Matthews ...	11 Jan.	1808
Elisha Phillips & Mary Vincent	6 Feb.	„
James Praed & Jennifer Hocking	8 Feb.	„
William Hosking & Mary Blight	20 Feb.	„
Samuel Dennis & Jennifer Allen	13 Mar.	„
William Osborn, w., & Sarah Hosking, of St. Erth, *lic.*	30 Mar.	„
Thomas Hays & Elizabeth Phillips ...	25 Apr.	„
George Oliver & Mary Hosking	29 May	„
Thomas Edmonds & Nanny Thomas ...	7 June	„
John Sampson & Grace Gundry	9 June	„
William Beley, of Ludgvan, & Mary Treneman	2 July	„
Isaac Osborne & Margaret Allen	13 July	„
John Pearce & Elizabeth Edmonds, *lic.* ...	14 July	„
Richard Roskilly & Elizabeth Richards ...	16 July	„
James King & Margaret Buzzo	2 Aug.	„
William Richards & Mary Carter, *lic.* ...	24 Sep.	„
Martin Matthews & Mary Dusting... ...	3 Oct.	„
Edward Richards, of Sancreed, & Rachel Eddy	26 Nov.	„
John Edmonds & Prudence Clemmens ...	24 Dec.	„
William Trythall, w., of Penzance, & Jane Williams, *lic.*	8 Jan.	1809
James Rodda & Tammy John	30 Jan.	„
Richard Thomas & Thomasin Hosking ...	7 Feb.	„
Samuel Hancock & Maria Penglaze ...	20 Feb.	„
Francis Wills & Jane Matthews	7 Mar.	„
Nicholas Johns, of Camborne, & Mary Rodda	17 Apr.	„
Thomas Laity & Sally Jopps	6 May	„
William Fox & Jennifer Laity	22 July	„
Richard Richards & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.*	25 July	„
Martin Trannack Pearce & Anne Barnet ...	26 Aug.	„
William Sennatt & Elizabeth Williams ...	24 Sep.	„
Thomas Brown & Margaret Nusam ...	9 Oct.	„

Samuel Hosking & Anne Bawden, of Perranuthno	24 Dec.	1809
John Ellis & Jenny Stephens	13 Jan.	1810
Charles King & Alice Barker	14 Jan.	„
Andrew Edmonds & Sarah Thomas ...	26 Feb.	„
Henry Hosking & Grace Jenkin	4 Mar.	„
Francis Kneebone & Elizabeth Johns, of Madron	15 Mar.	„
Thomas Trethewey & Elizabeth James ...	7 May	„
Thomas Wales & Mary Edmonds	14 June	„
John Roberts & Jane Baily, of Ludgvan ...	17 July	„
Robert Edmonds & Grace Dennis	13 Oct.	„
William Vibert, of St. Erth, & Harriet Blight	20 Oct.	„
James Richards & Mary Symons	27 Oct.	„
Nicholas Roberts & Jennifer Hosking, of Perranuthno	27 Oct.	„
Benjamin Thomas & Christian Thomas ...	30 Oct.	„
Hannibal James & Phillis Symons, of Perranuthno	23 Dec.	„
Henry Richards, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Richards	26 Dec.	„
Andrew Andrews & Elizabeth Carvolth ...	13 Jan.	1811
Peter Trounson, of St. Erth, & Margaret Peters	10 Feb.	„
James Rosewarne & Sarah Garland ...	11 Feb.	„
Matthew Paul Moyle, of Fowey, & Jane Moyle, *lic.*	15 Feb.	„
Francis Symons & Alice Renfry	15 June	„
James Sellick & Jane Millett, *lic.*	18 June	„
Joseph Kneebone & Jane Bowden	13 Aug.	„
George Jago & Margaret Williams... ...	21 Sep.	„
Richard Kestell & Grace Williams... ...	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Williams & Nanny Roskilly ...	25 Nov.	„
John Hocking & Christian James	24 Nov.	„
John Dudley & Mary Tyack	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Faul & Grace Johns	16 Jan.	1812
Joseph Reed, of Sithney, & Anne James, *lic.*	20 Jan.	„
Sampson Thomas & Ruth Carter	23 Jan.	„
James Young & Mary Woolcock	3 Feb.	„
Peter Staple, of Madron, & Elizabeth Jago, *lic.*	19 Apr.	„

Joseph Andrew & Martha Wills	12 May	1812
William Mitchell & Grace Strick	8 June	„
John Richards & Jane Treloar	1 July	„
Richard Mildrum, w., of St. Erth, & Mary Ralph, *lic.*	11 Aug.	„
Thomas Wotton, of Madron, & Elizabeth Dewen, *lic.*	26 Sep.	„
Walter Hiden, of Paul, & Anne Penpraze ...	3 Nov.	„
William Thomas & Elizabeth Simmons ...	7 Nov.	„
John Dusting & Anne Thomas	18 Nov.	„
Charles King & Frances Pellow	21 Nov.	„
John Andrew & Hannah Donald	29 Nov.	„
Sampson Roberts & Mary Rowe	30 Nov.	„

14

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

MAR 18 1975

UNCLASSIFIED

3 2044 090 383 845